

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant(s),

vs.

CALVIN JOHNSON,  
Respondent(s),

Electronically Filed  
Sep 20 2022 02:35 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

Case No: A-22-853203-W  
*Related Case C-21-357927-1*  
Docket No: 84886

# RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME 2

**ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT**  
MATTHEW HOUSTON #1210652,  
PROPER PERSON  
P.O. BOX 650  
INDIAN SPRINGS, NV 89070

**ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT**  
STEVEN B. WOLFSON,  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
200 LEWIS AVE.  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89155-2212

A-22-853203-W Matthew Houston, Plaintiff(s) vs. Calvin Johnson, Defendant(s)

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOLUME:</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER:</u></b>
1	1 - 240
2	241 - 480
3	481 - 651

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
3	9/12/2022	Case Appeal Statement	644 - 645
3	9/12/2022	Case Appeal Statement	646 - 647
3	9/12/2022	Case Appeal Statement	648 - 649
3	9/20/2022	Certification of Copy and Transmittal of Record	
2	7/5/2022	Default Return Slip w/Unsigned Default(s) (as Defendant(s) Designated on Default(s) are Not Designated as Parties in this Case)	275 - 279
3	9/20/2022	District Court Minutes	650 - 651
1	7/1/2022	Emergency Motion (Continued)	237 - 240
2	7/1/2022	Emergency Motion (Continuation)	241 - 243
1	6/30/2022	Emergency Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	41 - 46
1	6/30/2022	Emergency Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	50 - 235
2	7/5/2022	Emergency Motion for an Order for Ellie Roohani, Taleen Pandukht, Steven B. Wolfson, Kristina Rhoads, Michelle de la Garza, Michael P. Villani, Mary Kay Holthus, David M. Jones, Tierra Danielle Jones, Joe Lombardo, Alexander G. Chen, Ann Marie Dunn, Crystal Eller, Jennifer A. Dorsey, and Amy Chelini to Take a Lesson from the International Theology and Ethics Symposium Held in 2001 by Reading Exhibit 1 and Hopefully Applying Their Newly Found Wisdom to Their Decision	284 - 292

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
		Making Processes Not Only in the Cases of Matthew Travis Houston, et al, But in re Each and Every Case That Involves Their Originalist Jurisprudence for the Duration of Their Hopefully Long and Gloriously Substantial Careers or Lack Thereof.; "de Novo Hearing Requested"	
2	7/5/2022	Emergency Motion to Set Aside Dismissal in Case A-17-758861-C, Affidavit of Due Diligence in Pro Part, Per Part to Renewed Counterclaim; and Complaint(s)	256 - 268
2	7/5/2022	Emergency Motion to Set Aside Dismissal in Case Number A-17-758861-C from January 30th, 2020 and Renewed List of Parties, Defendants and Respondents in Renewed Motion(s) to Toll the Statute of Limitations from December 31st, 2018 and Other Traumatic Events Including But Not Limited to April 20th, 2010 in re BP / Transocean / Halliburton and Bisso Marine, Divers Institute of Technology Graduation Delayed from Class of 10408 (April of 2008), United States Navy Delayed (D.E.P.) Entry Program June 6th, 2002 and Insurrection January 6th, 2021	280 - 283
3	8/3/2022	Emergency Motion to Stay the Remittitur in All Appeals of Matthew Travis Houston, Not Limited to 79408, 8056, 80562-COA, 84281, 84417, 84418, 84477, 84478, 84885, 84886, and 84887 Pending Application to the Supreme Court of the United States for a Writ of Certiorari	523 - 525
3	9/8/2022	Emergency Notice of Appeal to Hearings from August 9th 2022, August 15th, 2022, August 16th, 2022, August 23rd, 2022, August 25th, 2022, August 30th, 2022,	639 - 641



I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
		August 31st, 2022, September 6th, 2022 and Minute Order(s) from August 23rd, 2022 and August 24th, 2022 and Request for an Order to Reset Time; "Hearing Requested"; "de Novo Hearings Requested"	
3	9/8/2022	Emergency Notice of Appeal to Hearings from July 13th, 2022 and July 14th, 2022 and Request for an Order to Reset Time; "Hearing Requested"; "de Novo Hearings Requested"	643 - 643
3	9/8/2022	Emergency Notice of Appeal to Minute Order from June 16th, 2022; "Hearing Requested"	642 - 642
1	6/30/2022	Emergency Notice of Motion	47 - 47
1	6/30/2022	Emergency Notice of Motion	236 - 236
2	7/29/2022	Emergency Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Diciplinary) (Postconviction) in re "B.M.U.", "S.M.U.", NDOC aka "DOC" aka "Program" aka "Programs"	327 - 362
2	7/5/2022	Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	244 - 249
2	7/8/2022	Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	303 - 313
2	7/8/2022	Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	319 - 324
2	7/6/2022	Motion for the Appointment of Counsel, in the Name of Pitarro and Fumo, Chtd., Miss Emily Strand, Esq to Intervene as Standby;	293 - 297

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
		Request for Evidentiary Hearing in re K9 Kidnapping 7-14-2021	
2	7/7/2022	Notice of Hearing	300 - 300
2	7/7/2022	Notice of Hearing	301 - 301
2	7/5/2022	Notice of Intent to Enter Default	269 - 270
2	7/5/2022	Notice of Intent to Enter Default	271 - 272
2	7/5/2022	Notice of Intent to Enter Default	273 - 274
2	7/5/2022	Notice of Motion	250 - 251
2	7/8/2022	Notice of Motion	314 - 318
2	7/8/2022	Notice of Motion(s)	302 - 302
1	5/26/2022	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Postconviction)	1 - 40
3	8/29/2022	Stipulation and Order to Set Briefing Schedule and Continue	633 - 638
2	7/30/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Intervention and Interpleading of Joinder to A-22-853203-W in Department XI in re Motion to Retax	363 - 418
3	7/30/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Motion for an Order for the Honorable "Tierra Danielle Jones, et al" to Be Held Liable at Copyworx, LLC Rate to be at \$50,000.00 per Page Both Individually and Officially "Hearing Requested"; de Novo Hearing Requested"	491 - 501
3	8/4/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Motion for Summary Judgement(s)	526 - 571

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
3	8/4/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Motion for Transcripts at State's Expense	572 - 594
2	7/30/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Motion in re Emergency Petition for a Writ of Mandamus and Other Extraordinary Writs Not Limited to the "OMG! It's the *Classified Super* Top Secret Man-Ders-\$-Dues-Ta-Me-Damned-Us-Exponentially"; "de Novo Requested"	419 - 445
3	8/1/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Motion to Joinder Case Number A-17-758861-C to A-22-853203-W, Notice of Motion and Consolidation; w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Objection, Emergency Opposition and Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference and w/Copy of Unfiled Notice of Formal Objection to Notice of Deposit of Interplead Funds	509 - 522
2	7/30/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Opposition and Notice of Formal Objection to Any Sort of Vexatious Litigant Order and Any and All Other Sort of Chicanery that Gerri Lynn Hardcastle and the State Bar of Nevada, et al" May Attempt to Conjure from the Demons of Injustice Known as "the Shadow Hills Church" and "Ernest May Elementary"; "de Novo Hearing Requested" (Continued)	446 - 480
3	7/30/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Opposition	481 - 490

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
		and Notice of Formal Objection to Any Sort of Vexatious Litigant Order and Any and All Other Sort of Chicanery that Gerri Lynn Hardcastle and the State Bar of Nevada, et al" May Attempt to Conjure from the Demons of Injustice Known as "the Shadow Hills Church" and "Ernest May Elementary"; "de Novo Hearing Requested" (Continuation)	
3	7/30/2022	Unfiled Document(s) - Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Motion to Obtain a Copy of a Sealed Record (Presentence Investigation Report - NRS 176.156) on an Order Shortening Time; Notice of Motion and Motion	502 - 508
3	8/11/2022	Unfiled Document(s) Attorney Letter w/Copy of Unfiled Emergency Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Diciplinary) (Postconviction) in re "B.M.U.", "S.M.U.", NDOC aka "DOC" aka "Program" aka "Programs"	595 - 632
2	7/6/2022	Unsigned Document(s) - Emergency Order Appointing Counsel to Intervene as Standby Life Support in re K9 Kidnapping 7-14-2021 (Forwarded to Department for Review)	298 - 299
1	6/30/2022	Unsigned Document(s) - Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	48 - 49
2	7/5/2022	Unsigned Document(s) - Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	252 - 255

A-22-853203-W

Matthew Houston, Plaintiff(s)

vs.

Calvin Johnson, Defendant(s)

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
2	7/8/2022	Unsigned Document(s) - Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference	325 - 326

YOU SEE WHY I WANNA HANG  
MYSELF LOMBARDO  
LUCRECA INMATE REQUEST FORM  
JOE  
SCHNOENTHER

1.) INMATE NAME	DOC #	2.) HOUSING UNIT	3.) DATE
Matthew Houston	1210652	3-D-23	5-29-22

4.) REQUEST FORM TO: (CHECK BOX)

<input type="checkbox"/> CASEWORKER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH	<input type="checkbox"/> CANTEEN
<input type="checkbox"/> EDUCATION	<input type="checkbox"/> VISITING	<input type="checkbox"/> LAW LIBRARY	<input type="checkbox"/> DENTAL
<input type="checkbox"/> LAUNDRY	<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER	eye clinic

5.) NAME OF INDIVIDUAL TO CONTACT: \_\_\_\_\_

6.) REQUEST: (PRINT BELOW) I do not need to  
see the nurse. Just the  
eye doctor for glasses. Any idea  
why I was charged 4  
copays on inmate accounts?

7.) INMATE SIGNATURE Matthew Houston DOC # 1210652

8.) RECEIVING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

9.) RESPONSE TO INMATE

**FYI**

You are still on the Eye Clinic Waiting List.  
Scheduling is based on priority and a First  
Come First Serve basis. There is a lot of  
inmates on the list so the wait might take  
a while. Please be patient in waiting for  
your appointment. Thank you.

10.) RESPONDING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

# EVIDENCE OF HARRASSMENT OR INCURRING FROM

## NDOC LAW LIBRARY CASE LAW/ RESEARCH MATERIAL CHECK OUT REQUEST

DATE 5-10-22

FACILITY HOSP UNIT/BED # 3-D/23

INMATE NAME: Matthew Houston # 1210652

New or Current Litigation: current  
Case Number/ Court: A-17-758861-C

Name of Specific Case or Reference Material	Citation:
1. <u>NRS</u>	
2.	
3. <u>Fairbanks v. Snow</u>	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
TOPICAL SEARCH: <u>how is a contract / settlement agreement</u> <u>when made under duress, emotional distress,</u> <u>coersion, being falsely imprisoned, etc? (in Nevada)?</u>	

This box must be signed by Law Library Supervisor/Designee prior to citation being printed.

SIGNATURE Garcia DATE REQUEST RECEIVED \_\_\_\_\_

APPROVED \_\_\_\_\_ DENIED ✓

REASON FOR DENIAL: You are at your check out limit  
Returns case law in order  
to check out more

RECEIPT OF CITATION

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

RETURN OF CITATION

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

SEAL TEAM 1-04-08

SEABEE (RET.)

MATTHEW HOUSTON

1210652 @ HDSP

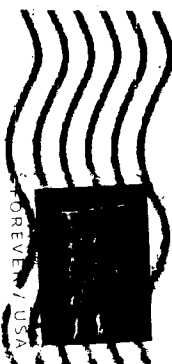
PO Box 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650

LAS VEGAS NV 890

JUN 13 2022 PM 5 L



FOREVER / USA

FROM AN INNOCENT JUNGLE

TO: HEATHER UNGERMAN

RSC

260 Lewis Ave, 3rd Floor

PO Box 551601

Las Vegas, NV

89155-1601

1000 2nd

RECEIVED

JUN 13 2022

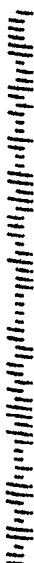
CLERK OF THE COURT

→ LEGAL MAIL ←

AND

\* OFFICIAL BUSINESS \*  
OF UNITED STATES NAVY

89155-160101



UNIT 3 C/D

JUN 0 2022

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON



*Heather L. Smith*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Matthew Houston  
2 NDOC No. 1210652  
3 PO Box 650  
4 Indian Springs, NV 89070 - 0650

5 In proper person

6 IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
7 STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE  
8 COUNTY OF CLARK

9 TRAVIS  
10 MATTHEW HOUSTON )

11 )  
12 Petitioner, )

13 v. )

14 ) Case No. A-22-853203-W

15 )  
16 STATE OF NEVADA, ET AL, )

17 Dept. No. X1

18 Respondent(s)  
19 )

(see attached JOINDER(s))

20 MOTION AND ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION  
21 OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE  
22 OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE,  
23 FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO CONFERENCE

24  
25 Petitioner, Matthew Travis Houston, proceeding pro se, requests  
26 that this Honorable Court order transportation for his personal appearance or, in the  
27 alternative, that he be made available to appear by telephone or by video conference  
28 at the <sup>(hearings)</sup> ~~hearing~~ in the instant case that <sup>case(s) are</sup> ~~is~~ scheduled for July 14, July 15 and July 16, 2022  
29 at 9 AM. 2

CLERK OF THE COURT

RECEIVED

JUN 22 2022

1 In support of this Motion, I allege the following:

2 1. I am an inmate incarcerated at HOSP • B.M.U. • S.M.U.

3 My mandatory release date is September 29, 2025.

4  
5 2. The Department of Corrections is required to transport offenders to and  
6  
7 from Court if an inmate is required or requests to appear before a Court in this state.

8  
9 NRS 209.274 Transportation of Offender to Appear Before Court states:

10 "1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, when an offender is  
11 required or requested to appear before a Court in this state, the  
12 Department shall transport the offender to and from Court on the day  
13 scheduled for his appearance.

14 2. If notice is not provided within the time set forth in NRS 50.215, the  
15 Department shall transport the offender to Court on the date scheduled  
16 for his appearance if it is possible to transport the offender in the usual  
17 manner for the transportation of offenders by the Department. If it is  
18 not possible for the Department to transport the offender in the usual  
19 manner:

20 (a) The Department shall make the offender available on the date scheduled  
21 for his appearance to provide testimony by telephone or by video conference,  
22 if so requested by the Court.

23 (b) The Department shall provide for special transportation of the offender to  
24 and from the Court, if the Court so orders. If the Court orders special  
25 transportation, it shall order the county in which the Court is located to  
26 reimburse the Department for any cost incurred for the special transportation.

27 (c) The Court may order the county sheriff to transport the offender to and  
28 from the Court at the expense of the county."

29 3. My presence is required at the hearing because:

1 ☒ I AM NEEDED AS A WITNESS.

2 My petition raises substantial issues of fact concerning events in which I  
3 participated and about which only I can testify. *See U.S. v. Hayman*, 342 U.S.  
4 205 (1952) (District Court erred when it made findings of fact concerning  
5 Hayman's knowledge and consent to his counsel's representation of a witness  
6 against Hayman without notice to Hayman or Hayman's presence at the  
7 evidentiary hearing).

8 ☒ THE HEARING WILL BE AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING.

9 My petition raises material issues of fact that can be determined only in my  
10 presence. *See Walker v. Johnston*, 312 U.S. 275 (1941) (government's contention  
11 that allegations are improbable and unbelievable cannot serve to deny the  
12 petitioner an opportunity to support them by evidence). The Nevada  
13 Supreme Court has held that the presence of the petitioner for habeas corpus  
14 relief is required at any evidentiary hearing conducted on the merits of the  
15 claim asserted in the petition. *See Gebers v. Nevada*, 118 Nev. 500 (2002).

16 4. The prohibition against ex parte communication requires that I be present  
17 at any hearing at which the state is present and at which issues concerning the claims  
18 raised in my petition are addressed. U.S. Const. amends. V, VI.

19 5. If a person incarcerated in a state prison is required or is requested to  
20 appear as a witness in any action, the Department of Corrections must be notified in  
21 writing not less than 7 business days before the date scheduled for his appearance in  
22 Court if the inmate is incarcerated in a prison located not more than 40 miles from  
23 Las Vegas. NRS 50.215(4). If a person is incarcerated in a prison located 41 miles or  
24 more from Las Vegas, the Department of Corrections must be notified in writing not  
25 less than 14 business days before the date scheduled for the person's appearance in  
26 Court.

27 6. HDSP - BMU "SMU" is located approximately  
28 39 miles from Las Vegas, Nevada.

4

1           7. If there is insufficient time to provide the required notice to the Department  
2 of Corrections for me to be transported to the hearing, I respectfully request that this  
3 Honorable Court order the Warden to make me available on the date of the  
4 scheduled appearance, by telephone, or video conference, pursuant to NRS  
5 209.274(2)(a), so that I may provide relevant testimony and/or be present for the  
6 evidentiary hearing.

7           8. The rules of the institution prohibit me from placing telephone calls from  
8 the institution, except for collect calls, unless special arrangements are made with  
9 prison staff. Nev. Admin. Code DOC 718.01. However, arrangements for my  
10 telephone appearance can be made by contacting the following staff member at my  
11 institution: Warden Calvin Johnson  
12 whose telephone number is 702-879-6789

13  
14 Dated this 15 day of June, 2022.

15  
16 Matthew Travis Houston

17  
18 Matthew Travis Houston  
19 No. 1210652

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

AND AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030

I, the undersigned, certify pursuant to NRCP 5(b), that on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, I served the foregoing Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, Motion for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference, by mailing a true and correct copy thereof in a sealed envelope, upon which first class postage was fully prepaid, addressed to:

Steven D. Grierson

RJC

200 Lewis Ave 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

Las Vegas NV 89155-1160

and that there is regular communication by mail between the place of mailing and the recipient address.

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding motion filed in A.22. 853203-W does NOT contain the social security number of any person.



Matthew Travis Houston  
No. 1210652

Matthew Houston  
1210652 @ S.M.U.  
Po Box 650

Indian Springs NY  
NEW YORK STATE PRISON  
890 70-10050

JUN 16 2022

UNIT 3A/B

CLERK(S)

RJC - S. GRIFFINSON

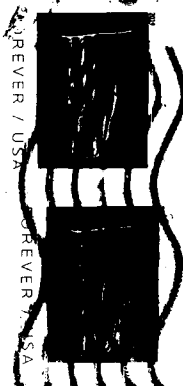
200 Lewis Ave, 3rd Floor

Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160

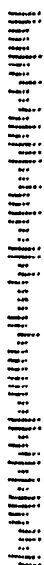
LAS VEGAS NV 890

17 JUN 2022 PM 3 L



FOREVER / USA FOREVER / USA

89101-630000



*Heather S. Linn*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Matthew Travis Houston  
2 1210652 / In Propria Personam  
3 Post Office Box 650 [HDSP]  
4 Indian Springs, Nevada 89018

5 BATTERED PRISONER VICTIM OF "HATE" CRIMES SUSTAINED WITHIN  
6 BATTERED PERSONS "DISTRICT COURT RESULT THEREOF  
7 SYNDROME OF CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA WITHIN

8 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
9 Plaintiff, in Error  
10 vs.  
11 THE DEEP ET AL UNDER  
12 THE HATE OF NEVADA AND  
13 MGM, Presents: The Mandalay Bay  
14 Defendant(s)

JOINDER:

Case No. A-22-853203-W  
Dept. No. XI

Case No. C-17-323614-1

Dept No. XIX

~~██████~~ JOINDER TO

Case No. A-17-758861-C  
Dept No.(s) 17, XVIII and 29

### NOTICE OF MOTION

15 YOU WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that a majority of WHITE PEOPLE  
16 DON'T COMMIT CRIMES. Now See the brainwashed TV  
17 will come on for hearing before the above-entitled Court on the 16 day of JULY, 2022,  
18 at the hour of 9 o'clock A. M. In Department 19, of said Court, and also on  
19 July 14th, 2022 at 9 AM in Department 19.  
20 CC:FILE Don't forget about court on my  
21 birthday too, scheduled for July 15th, 2022.

22 DATED: this 10 day of JUNE, 2022.

23  
24 BY: *Matthew Travis Houston*  
25 Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
26 Plaintiff /In Propria Personam

RECEIVED  
JUN 22 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT

Matthew Houston  
1210652 @ S.M.U.  
Po Box 656

Indian Springs NY  
DESEPT STATE PRISON  
89070-0058

JUN 16 2022

UNIT 3A/B

CLERK(S)

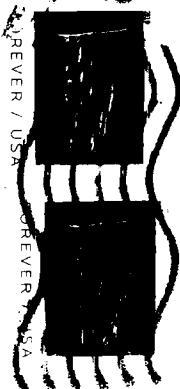
RT C - S. GRIERSON

200 Lewis Ave, 3rd Floor

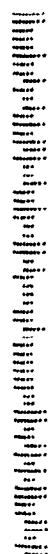
Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160

LAS VEGAS NV 890  
17 JUN 2022 PM 3 L



89101-630000





LEFT SIDE  
OF FILE PLEASE

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE  
COUNTY OF CLARK

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON )

Petitioner, )

v. )

Case No. A-22-853203-W

THE STATE OF NEVADA )

Dept. No. X1

Respondent. )

ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE  
OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO  
CONFERENCE

Based upon the above motion, I find that the presence of  
Matthew Travis Houston is necessary for the hearing that is scheduled in this  
case on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2022, at  
9 AM.

THEREFOR, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that,

☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274, Warden Calvin Johnson  
of High Desert State Prison is hereby commanded to have  
Matthew Travis Houston transported to appear before me at a hearing  
scheduled for July 15, 2022 at 9 AM at the  
Clark County Courthouse. Upon completion of the hearing,

RECEIVED

JUN 22 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Matthew Travis Houston is to be transported back to the above  
2 named institution.  
3

4 ☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274(2)(a), Petitioner shall be made available for telephonic  
5 or video conference appearance by his or her institution. My clerk will contact  
6 Warden Calvin Johnson at 702-879-6789 to make  
7 arrangements for the Court to initiate the telephone appearance for the hearing.  
8

9 Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
10  
11

12 \_\_\_\_\_  
13 District Court Judge  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

9

LEFT SIDE  
OF FILE PLEASE

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE  
COUNTY OF CLARK

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON)

Petitioner, )

)

v. )

)

Case No. A-853203-W

)

THE STATE OF NEVADA )

Dept. No. XI

)

Respondent. )

)

ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE  
OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO  
CONFERENCE

Based upon the above motion, I find that the presence of  
Matthew Travis Houston is necessary for the hearing that is scheduled in this  
case on the 16 day of July, 2022, at  
9 AM.

THEREFOR, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that,

☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274, Warden Calvin Johnson  
of High Desert State Prison is hereby commanded to have  
Matthew Travis Houston transported to appear before me at a hearing  
scheduled for July 16 at 9 AM at the  
Clark County Courthouse. Upon completion of the hearing,

RECEIVED

JUN 22 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

10

1 Matthew Travis Houston is to be transported back to the above  
2 named institution.  
3

4 ☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274(2)(a), Petitioner shall be made available for telephonic  
5 or video conference appearance by his or her institution. My clerk will contact  
6 Warden Calvin Johnson at 702-879.6789 to make  
7 arrangements for the Court to initiate the telephone appearance for the hearing.  
8

9 Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
10  
11  
12

13 \_\_\_\_\_  
14 District Court Judge  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

||

*Heather J. Shuman*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 AFFT

(Your Name) Matthew Travis Houston

(Address) 1210652 @ HDSP "SP.U."  
PO Box 650 Indian Springs, NV  
22010 Cold Creek Rd 89070-0650

(Telephone) (714) 916-7431 (702) 879-6789

(Email Address) matthoustonenterprises@gmail.com and

In Proper Person matthewtravishouston@gmail.com

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON

Plaintiff,

vs.

SCOTT POISSON, ET AL.

Defendant(s).

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W XI

JOINDER: C-21-357927.1 XI

JOINDER: C-17-323614.1

DEPT NO.: XIX

JOINDER CASE NO.: A-17-758861-C and 29

EMERGENCY MOTION TO SET ASIDE DISMISSAL IN CASE  
NO. A-17-758861-C, AFFIDAVIT OF DUE DILIGENCE IN PRO PART,  
PER PART TO RENEWED COUNTERCLAIM; AND COMPLAINT(S)

I, (your name) Matthew Travis Houston, do solemnly swear to

testify herein to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.

That to the best of Affiant's knowledge the Defendant was last known to work in the

State of Nevada at the following address 320 S Jones Blvd 89107

and that the Defendant was last known to work there on (date) October 19th, 2017.

The following entails my due diligence attempts to locate Defendant(s) "Kylie",

"Christopher Burk, Jessica Flores, Ryan Kerbow, Scott L.

"Poisson, Jack B. Bernstein, Brian Boyer, Amber King, James

"Jamie" H. Corcoran and Karlie Gabour. on this 21st

day of May, 2022 I, Matthew Travis Houston was finally

provided with "Kylie's" real

name. Stay tuned for further NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE...

## Businesses Contacted

Did you contact this business? (Circle One)	Name of Business	Date Contacted?
Yes    No	Dept. of Motor Vehicles	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Voter's Registration	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Utility Companies	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Tax Assessor's Office	_____, 20__
Yes    No	County Recorder's Office	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Online Search Engines (i.e. Google or Yahoo)	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Social Networking Websites (i.e. Facebook or Myspace)	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Free Internet People Searches	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Online and Reverse Directories	_____, 20__
Yes    No	Social Security Death Index	_____, 20__
Yes    No	U.S. Postal office by sending an envelope with the words "address correction requested/do not forward" printed on the front to the Defendant's last known address which was returned to me on (date) _____ with the following address for Defendant _____	_____, 20__
<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes    No	Defendant's current employer. The employer informed me that: <u>he was still employed by Jack Bernstein and Scott Peisson \$3,000,000.00 NOTICE OF DEMAND in March '22 on Additional \$6,000,000.00 Notice Renewed</u>	<u>May 4, 2022</u> <u>February, 2022</u> <u>Supreme Court NV</u>
Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No	Defendant's last employer. The employer informed me that <u>DC Criminal Desk #27 FWD: Personal Restraint Petition For a Writ of Habeas Corpus And Motion For Production of Complete Case Transcripts</u>	<u>May 6, 2022</u>
Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No	Other: <u>DC Criminal Desk #27 FWD: RENEWED AND AMENDED COMPLAINT NOT LIMITED TO NRS 410.322 TORT ACTION NRS 180.060</u>	<u>May 12, 2022</u>
<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes    No	Other: <u>LEGAL MALPRACTICE CIVIL RIGHTS COMPLAINT - MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL (RENEWED)</u>	<u>January 24 - 25, 2022</u>

## People Contacted

Did you contact these people? (Circle One)	Name of Person(s)	Date contacted?
Yes      No	Defendant's family and/or friends (names of family and/or friends contacted) _____ They informed me that _____ _____ _____	_____, 20__
<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes      No (via USPS)	Neighbors at Defendant's last known address (names of neighbors contacted) <u>Clerk(s) of the Court(s)</u> They informed me that <u>"BERNSTEIN AND POISSON"</u> <u>were being FWD "ORIGINAL" COPIES OF</u> <u>CIVIL RIGHTS, LEGAL MALPRACTICE COMPLAINTS.</u>	<u>Jan 24, 2022</u> <u>THRU</u> <u>June 19, 2022</u>
Yes      No	The person currently living at the Defendant's last known address (name) _____ They informed me that _____ _____ _____	_____, 20__
<input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes      No	Other <u>State Bar of Nevada emails</u> <u>to <del>see</del> complaints @ nevadabar.org</u> <u>from matthouston@terprises@gmail</u> <u>and matthewtravis.houston@gmail.com</u>	<u>Oct. 19, 2017</u> <u>2018, 2019</u> <u>2020, 2021</u>
Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No	Other <u>Maybe Christopher Burk died</u> <u>at one October? I know I</u> <u>almost got shot again when I was</u> <u>evacuating, (Jon Luke Treadway) wasn't so lucky</u>	<u>Oct 1, 2017</u>

More specifically, although the entire law firm of Bernstein & Poisson is still being sued, Plaintiff is still trying his best to locate Christopher Burk and Karlie Gabour.

1 That after conducting the above search Affiant was unable to locate Defendant(s) Therefore,  
2 Affiant believes that Defendant(s) cannot be found at this time.

3 I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the  
4 foregoing is true and correct.  
5

6  
7  
8 DATED this (day) 21 day of (month) May, 2022.

9 RENEWED this 19 day of June, 2022.

10 (Affiant's signature) Matthew Travis Houston

11  
12 (Affiant's printed name) Matthew Travis Houston  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



Page # 1 LETTER A-22-853203-W TO THE CLERK(s) 5/12/22

Hello, Please include page # 7 (back of this piece of paper).  
Hope you're well. I am Thank you for that.

trying my absolute best to not cram too much complication into individual envelopes, but due to my 2<sup>ND</sup> wrongful conviction, my resources are extremely limited. This BMU "program" here @

MDSP doesn't even allow me to utilize the Law Library. (PERSONAL RESTRAINT PETITION #1)

Somewhere in my previous <sup>↑</sup> pleadings were two applications to proceed in forma

pauperis, and now that they finally returned my completed "FINANCIAL CERTIFICATE,"

I must request that you please attach

that to those two affidavits, ~~and also~~ which will allow the \$270<sup>00</sup> filing fee for

this included POST-CONVICTION RELIEF PETITION to be filed. I included <sup>the original and</sup> two copies to be

file stamped per instructions. They are the ~~same~~ same, obviously, but must have attached copies of the included 26<sup>th</sup> FINANCIAL CERT. (If only had this one)

Page # 2 - Letter To The Clerk (continued) 5/12/22

A.22.853203.W

After the "FINANCIAL CERTIFICATE" but before the two habeas corpus petitions are/is (3) three CIVIL COVER SHEETS that I must have each attached to that financial certificate and FEE waiver affidavits so that I can obtain case numbers to sue those defendants individually ADD officially, and the habeas petition that will be returned to me is involved with those. Please bear with me because I still have another 70 cases to file as there are 70 more defendants. SMM. The top left lines for Case # and Dept # on the financial certificate have been left blank **INMATE TO RETURN** because I humbly request that you copy the certificate before you attach the case #'s to the three civil complaints and <sup>ORIGINAL AND</sup> 2 copies of habeas petition <sup>(261)</sup> (which are to be separate case #'s)

Page # 3 LETTER TO THE CLERK 5/13/2022  
A.22.853203-W (Cont)

Hey there again, are y'all still with me?  
Last but NOT least is a renewed motion for

an ORDER TO APPEAR in both C-17-323614-1  
for writ of error CORAM NOBIS and C-21-357927-1  
for Petition for writ of Habeas Corpus and  
MOTION TO SUPPRESS hearing(s) / COUNTERCLAIM(s)

Also, on the renewed application(s) to proceed  
in forma pauperis to obtain FREE WAIVER, I  
drew a line above the already filed case numbers

C-21-357927-1 and A-17-758861-C so that  
you can attach the case numbers from  
these 3 new civil complaints when that  
is determined. When you return my copies of  
the habeas I mail one to

MAIL  
Laura A. PHADES  
P.O. Goodman No. 13390  
Bar of NV # 12480  
Pamphlet # 1565  
State @ Wolfson  
Steven B. THE ATTORNEY  
OFFICE OF DISTRICT  
LEWIS AVE  
200 LEWIS AVE  
P.O. BOX 552212  
LV, NV  
89155-2212

Page #4

LETTER TO THE CLERK

5/13/

CONT.

2022

I made some notes on the folders outside of the civil cover sheets to help find some missing defendants.

I can pay you to help find these addresses or if nothing else, I'll serve the State Bar of NV.

May 14th, 2022

OMB, my apologies - so I just remembered that legally and ethically I am not allowed to file my post-conviction relief, because "they" are illegally denying me my transcripts, and have been ever since the first wrongful conviction in C-17-323614-1 and that false arrest was 9-30-2016. And theoretically I cannot file my complaints (that I mailed in as COUNTERCLAIMS 1, 2 and 3...) without my copy of\* I did get back #2 as undeliverable, which ~~was~~ included the original exparte letter of motion to Tierra Danielle Jones that I mailed from CCDC on Nov. 22, 2021.

A.22.853203.W

Page #5

LETTER TO THE CLERKS (cont.)

A. 22. 853203. W  
"They" are real agents that are trying to end my life as the conspiracy against me is more real than ANYTHING that I've ever known. It's getting so bad that I may have to file a motion to communicate ONLY with Heather Ungermann, Chaunte Pleasant and Michelle McCarthy and of course Steven D. Grierson. Because I cannot risk any further breach of security. HOUSTON IS CLASSIFIED SUPER TOP SECRET.

By chance, do y'all have any sort of a template or flow system as to the actual hierarchy of authority ~~be~~ among the judges and magistrates? In Los Angeles we just have a "chief" judge, but I've been locked up so long that I dunno if my houses in West Hollywood and Bel Air are even safe.

2158 N. Beverly Glenn Blvd - 90210

Than my other on Nichols Canyon... Jeff Lloyd. I'm about tired of being abducted by the Gestapo everytime I visit the City of Evil.

Anyways, also, I can just mail motions copies to Judges Chambers to avoid delay in

service, correct? David M. Jones should get one this week and Tierra Jones is up <sup>264</sup> next.

A.22.853203-~~W~~ Page. #6 LETTER OF MOTION (CONT.)  
It sure is quite the peanut gallery of judicial  
officers this "jurisdiction" has. Oh that's right, I  
still cant file my habeas because <sup>in addition</sup> to  
deprived of my right to my transcripts, I  
have been and still am being denied my right  
to representing myself and even communicating  
with Las Vegas Municipal Court

# C1248384A

and

# C1237802A (now it's NINE)

So as of today I am up to EIGHT seperate  
grounds on my original form, all thanks to you  
awesome team of clerks who are wonderful  
enough to allow me to write a little to get  
thoughts making sense of my brain injuries.

I am remembering not to write on the  
backs of pages anymore and am recycling the  
scrap paper as best I can to reuse and  
reduce waste.

Look, can y'all just please utilize this  
LETTER OF MOTION to file 3 seperate  
civil complaints against the parties for their  
legal malpractice? The thing is, lawyers will  
ALWAYS be guilty of being liars, but what this  
and these are, are 3 seperate emotional  
distress complaints being filed seperately in  
Federal courts in multiple-district litigations.

GOD BLESS THE CHILD  
AND GOD BLESS THIS <sup>265</sup> MOST APPRECIATED READER

3D-42

3D23

Page # 7

Letter To  
The Clerk

INMATE REQUEST FORM

1.) INMATE NAME	DOC #	2.) HOUSING UNIT	3.) DATE
Matthew Houston	1210652	3-D-42	4-21-2022

- 4.) REQUEST FORM TO: (CHECK BOX)
- |                                     |  |   |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASEWORKER | <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL       | <input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH                    | <input type="checkbox"/> CANTEEN |
| <input type="checkbox"/> EDUCATION  | <input type="checkbox"/> VISITING      | <input type="checkbox"/> LAW LIBRARY                      | <input type="checkbox"/> DENTAL  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> LAUNDRY    | <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <u>Chaplain</u> |                                  |

5.) NAME OF INDIVIDUAL TO CONTACT: any religious services in NDSP at all?

6.) REQUEST: (PRINT BELOW) Does this facility not know that here in  
God's country we have the FIRST AMENDMENT? It  
doesn't matter if a man or woman is a prisoner or  
not, they still have the right not to be harassed,  
threatened or bullied? I don't know if this BMU  
unit is going to work out for me or not, because I  
don't think that there's any sort of religious services.  
Do you know if there's any? Please send SWORD OF THE LORD.

7.) INMATE SIGNATURE *Matthew Houston* DOC # 1210652

8.) RECEIVING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

9.) RESPONSE TO INMATE

There are services, but your unit is not allowed to come  
up.

10.) RESPONDING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

A. 22. 853203. W

Case No. A.22-853203.W § MOTION NUMBER SEVEN  
Dept. No. XI (eleven sheets total)  
→ 12 pages total

LVMPD # 7035801 § BLIND

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, ET AL,  
Petitioner(s)

v.

CALVIN JOHNSON, JOE LOMBARDO, ET AL,  
Respondent(s).

PETITION FOR WRIT  
OF HABEAS CORPUS  
DISCIPLINARY

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- (1) This petition must be legibly handwritten or typewritten, signed by the Petitioner and verified.
- (2) No citation of authorities need be furnished. If briefs or arguments are submitted, they should be submitted in the form of a separate memorandum or brief.
- (3) If you desire an attorney to be appointed, then you must complete the proper forms for such, including an Affidavit in Support along with you Application to Proceed In Forma Pauperis.
- (4) You must name as respondent the Warden of the institution where you are confined or restrained, unless the Writ is being filed in another County where the challenged incident occurred.
- (5) You must include all grounds or claims for relief to which you may be entitled. If you are challenging a Disciplinary, then you must allege the loss of statutory good time credits or other violations.
- (6) You must allege specific facts supporting the claims in the Petition you file seeking relief from any conviction or sentence. Failure to allege specific facts rather than just conclusions may cause your Petition to be dismissed.
- (7) When the Petition is fully completed, the original and one copy must be filed with the clerk of the state district court. One copy must be mailed to the Respondent, and one must be mailed to the Attorney General's Office. Copies must conform in all particulars to the original submitted for filing.

HARASSED BY "SHREK" (SHARET, ET AL)

P.1 • HABEAS  
P.1-4 • AFFIDAVIT  
P.1-7 • LETTER  
OF MOTION

PAGE NUMBER  
NOT GUILTY

12 pages  
RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT



Matthew Houston  
1210652  
PO Box 650-  
Indian Springs, NV  
89070-0650

\*LEGAL MAIL\*

LAS VEGAS NV 890  
21 JUN 2022 PM 5  
FWD: Municipal Courts of Las Vegas, NV  
CHAMBERS IN RE T (seven)  
MOTION NUMBER  
A-22-853203. W  
X1  
CLERK(S) OF THE COURT(S)  
Heather Ungermann, Chaunte Pleasant,  
Michelle McCarthy, Steven D. Grieron  
R.J.C.  
200 Lewis Ave., 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160  
PO Box 551601  
RECEIVED  
JUN 23 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT

89155-11601

UNIT 3A/B  
JUN 20 2022  
HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

O ORIGINAL

O *Matthew Travis Houston*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

NITD + JOIN + WILL

Name: Matthew Travis Houston

Address: 22010 Cold Creek Road

PO Box 650 Indian Springs NV 89070

Telephone: (702) 879-6789

Email Address: matthewtravis.houston@gmail

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

Plaintiff, Petitioner - appellant  
and the Plaintiff - in Error,

vs.

RESENTA BLACIC, ET AL,

Defendant(s)

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W Dept. 11

CASE NO.: C-21-357927-1

DEPT: XI

CASE NO: C-17-323614-1

DEPT NO: XIX

CASE NO: A-17-758861-C

DEPT NO(S) 17, XVIII and 29

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO ENTER DEFAULT

TO: (Defendant's Name) Resenta Blacic, Defendant herein;

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that unless you answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint on file within three (3) days of your receipt of this Notice of Intention to Enter Default, the Plaintiff will enter default against the Defendant and request the Court to enter judgment against the Defendant by default. Now See No. 3016661201-0001.

DATED this 3 day of JUNE, 2022

Submitted By: (Signature) Matthew Travis Houston

Printed Name: Matthew Travis Houston

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

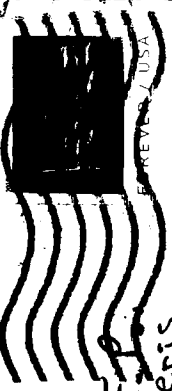
RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

HOUSTON, CHID.

No. 1210652  
PO BOX 650  
Indian Springs, NV  
89070-0650



NOW SEE: NOOC LAW LAS VEGAS NV 89000  
PRISONER IS INDIGENT JUDGE 10/15/11 F.P.  
S.D. GRIERSON, In Forma Pauperis  
MICHELLE MCCARTHY FROM: CHARLIE PLEASANT  
TO: CHAMBER(S) FWD: CLERK(S) of the Court(s)  
IN RE: A-22-853203-W Dept. XI, ET AL  
Regional Injustice Center  
200 Lewis Ave. 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160  
FWD. FROM  
Heather Ungermann  
P.O. Box 551601  
Las Vegas, NV

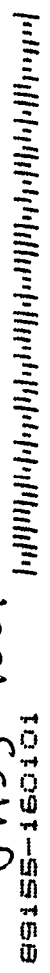
RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

\*LEGAL MAIL and  
official business\*

89155-1601



HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON  
JUN 20 2022  
UNIT 3A/B

ORIGINAL

Electronically Filed  
07/05/2022

*Matthew S. Ginn*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

NITD + JOIN + WILL

Name: Matthew Travis Houston

Address: 22010 Cold Creek Rd

Po Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

Telephone: 702-879-6789

Email Address: matthew-travis-houston@gmail.com

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON  
Plaintiff, Petitioner-appellant  
and the Plaintiff-in-Error,  
vs.

JONATHAN SHOCKLEY,  
Defendant.

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W

DEPT: XI

CASE NO.: C-21-357927-1

DEPT: XI

CASE NO.: A-17-758861-C

DEPT NO. (S): 17, XVIII, and 29

CASE NO.: C-17-323614-1

DEPT: XIX

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO ENTER DEFAULT

TO: (Defendant's Name) Jonathan Shockley, Defendant herein;

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that unless you answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint on file within three (3) days of your receipt of this Notice of Intention to Enter Default, the Plaintiff will enter default against the Defendant and request the Court to enter judgment against the Defendant by default. Now See No. 3016661201-0001.

DATED this 15 day of June, 2022

Submitted By: (Signature) *Matthew Travis Houston*

Printed Name: Matthew Travis Houston

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA

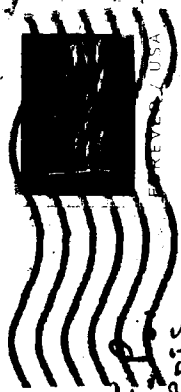
2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

MATTHEW HOUSTON, CHTD.  
No. 1210652  
PO BOX 650  
Indian Springs, NV  
89070-0650



NOW SEE: NDOC LAW LAS VEGAS ONE 090  
PRISONER IS INDIGENT JUDGE 511 F.P.  
S. D. GRIERSON, IN FORMER PAUPERIS  
MICHELLE MCCARTHY FROM CHURCH PRESENT  
TO: CHAMBER(S) FWD: CLERK(S) of the Court(s)  
IN RE: A-22-853203-W Dept. XI, ET AL  
Regional Injustice Center  
200 Lewis Ave. 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas NV 89155-1160  
FWD. FROM  
Heather Ungermann  
P.O. Box 551601  
Las Vegas, NV  
89155-1601  
101091-551601

RECEIVED  
JUN 23 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT

\* LEAGAL MAIL and  
\* 99155-1601  
\* 101091-551601

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON  
JUN 20 2022  
UNIT 3A/B

ORIGINAL

Electronically Filed  
07/05/2022

*Matthew S. Shuman*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

NITD + JOIN + WILL

Name: Matthew Travis Houston

Address: 22010 Cold Creek Road

PO Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

Telephone: (702) 879-6789

Email Address: matthewtravishouston@gmail.com

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON  
Plaintiff, Petitioner-appellant  
and the Plaintiff in Error,  
vs.

BRIAN P. CLARK  
Defendant.

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W

DEPT: XI

CASE NO.: C-21-357927-1

DEPT: XI

CASE NO.: C-17-323614-1

DEPT: XIX

CASE NO.: A-17-758861-C

DEPT(S): 17, XVIII and 29

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO ENTER DEFAULT

TO: (Defendant's Name) Brian P. Clark, Defendant herein;

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that unless you answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint on file within three (3) days of your receipt of this Notice of Intention to Enter Default, the Plaintiff will enter default against the Defendant and request the Court to enter judgment against the Defendant by default. Now See No. 3016661201-0001.

DATED this 20 day of June, 2022

Submitted By: (Signature) Matthew Travis Houston

Printed Name: Matthew Travis Houston

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

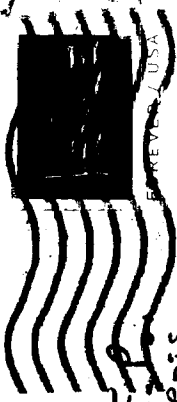
MATTHEW HOUSTON, CHTD.

No. 1210652

PO BOX 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650



NOW SEE: NOOC LOW LAS VEGAS ONE 000  
PRISONER IS INDIGENT JUDGE 511 F.P.

S. D. GRIERSON, In Forma Pauperis  
MICHELLE MCCARTHY FROM: CHAMBER PRESENT

TO: CHAMBER(S) Fwd: CLERK(S) of the Court(s)  
IN RE: A-22-853203-W Dept. XI, ET AL

Regional Injustice Center  
200 Lewis Ave. 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160  
Fwd. From

Heather Ungermann

P.O. Box 551601  
Las Vegas, NV

RECEIVED

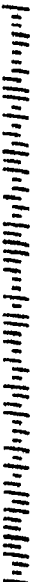
JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

\*LEGAL MAIL and  
official business\*

89155-1601

101091-55168



UNIT 3A/B

JUN 20 2022

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

**To: Matthew Houston (Pro Se Plaintiff)**

**Default (s)/ Dismissal(s) are being returned to you by the Clerk of the Court's office for the following reason(s):**

- ☐ An appearance or Answer was filed on \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Dismissal must be directed for Judge to sign since defendant has filed appearance/answer in case.
- ☐ The required proof of service of the Summons and Complaint is not on file in the Clerk's office
- ☐ Filed Affidavit/ Proof of Service is not Pursuant to :
- ☐ The date of service on the Default does not match the date of service on file.
- ☐ No date of service on the Default.
- ☐ Missing Filed Signed Order Granting Service by Publication Pursuant to NRCP 4.4 (c )(1)
- ☐ The Order for Service by Publication requires mailing of copy of summons and complaint. No proof of mailing has been file in the Clerk's office. Please file a certificate of mailing.
- ☐ Default not eligible to be issued until \_\_\_\_\_; base on Order Granting Service by Publication Pursuant to NRCP 4.4 (c )(4) (C )(ii) due to mailing completed on \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Party Name(s) on Default or Dismissal do not match name(s) on the complaint.
- ☐ Court filed Order closing case on \_\_\_\_\_. Need to contact Department to find out what needs to be done to have case Re-opened.
- ☐ Default needs to also state: 1) Date answer was filed 2) Date Order striking answer was signed.
- ☐ Default /Dismissal has already been signed/filed on \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Default must state same documents and claim served as stated on filed proof of service.
- ☐ NRS 14.040 – Service upon Unknown Heirs/ Heirs need to have Order Granting Service by Publication and Affidavit of Publication filed

**\*\*\* PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ALL DEFAULT (S)/ DISMISSALS ISSUED BY DEPUTY CLERK NEED TO BE ELECTRONICALLY SUBMITTED USING THE CORRESPONDING DOCUMENT CODE \*\*\***

- 1) Default(s) on Redenta Blacic; Jonathan Shockley and Brian P. Clark – cannot be issued as these defendant(s) are not designated as defendants/ parties to this case.

**RETURN THIS DOCUMENT WHEN YOU RESUBMIT THE DEFAULT**

If you have any questions, please contact Specialty Clerk at 671-0521



O ORIGINAL O

DFLT + JOIN + WILL

(Your Name) Matthew Travis Houston

(Address) 22010 Cold Creek Road

PO Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

(Telephone) (702) 879-6789

(Email Address) matthewtravishouston@gmail

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

REDENTA BLACIC, ET AL,

Defendant(s)

JOIN No.: C-21-357927-1  
CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W

DEPT NO.: X1  
A-17-758861-C  
17, XVIII and 29  
C-17-323614-1, XIX  
DEFAULT

It appearing from the files and records in the above entitled action that (name of Defendant), Redenta Blacic, Defendant herein, being duly served with a copy of the Summons and Complaint on the 30 day of September, 2016; that more than 45 days, exclusive of the date of service, having expired since service upon the Defendant; that no answer or other appearance having been filed and no further time having been granted, the default of the above-named Defendant for failing to answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint is hereby entered.

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CLERK OF COURT

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

Date

Submitted By: Matthew Travis Houston

**RECEIVED**

(☒ check one) ☒ Plaintiff / ☐ Defendant in Proper Person

**JUN 23 2022**

**CLERK OF THE COURT**

ORIGINAL

DFLT + JOIN + WILL

(Your Name) Matthew Travis Houston

(Address) 22010 Cold Creek Road

PO Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

(Telephone) (702) 879-6789

(Email Address) Matthew.travis.houston@gmail.com

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON

Plaintiff,

vs.

JONATHAN SHOCKLEY

Defendant.

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W

DEPT. NO. XI

CASE NO. (S) C-17-323614-1

DEPT NO. (S) XIX, XI

CASE NO.: A-17-758861-C

DEPT. NO(S): 17, XVIII and 29

DEFAULT

It appearing from the files and records in the above entitled action that (name of Defendant), Jonathan Shockley, Defendant herein, being duly served with a copy of the Summons and Complaint on the 30 day of September, 2016; that more than 45 days, exclusive of the date of service, having expired since service upon the Defendant; that no answer or other appearance having been filed and no further time having been granted, the default of the above-named Defendant for failing to answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint is hereby entered.

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

Submitted By: Matthew Travis Houston

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CLERK OF COURT

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk

Date

(☒ check one) ☒ Plaintiff / ☐ Defendant in Proper Person

RECEIVED  
JUN 23 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT  
Default  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

ORIGINAL

DFLT + JOIN + WILL

(Your Name) Matthew Travis Houston

(Address) 22010 Cold Creek Road

Po Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

(Telephone) (702) 879-6789

(Email Address) matthewtravishouston@gmail.com

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

BRIAN P. CLARK

Defendant.

CASE NO.: A-12-853203-W

DEPT. NO.: X1

CASE NO.: C-21-357927-1

JOIN No.: C-17-323614-1

DEPT NO.: X1 Dept X1X

CASE No.: A-17-758861-C

Dept. No.(s) 17, XVIII and 29

DEFAULT

It appearing from the files and records in the above entitled action that (name of Defendant), Brian P. Clark, Defendant herein, being duly served with a copy of the Summons and Complaint on the 30 day of September, 2016; that more than 45 days, exclusive of the date of service, having expired since service upon the Defendant; that no answer or other appearance having been filed and no further time having been granted, the default of the above-named Defendant for failing to answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint is hereby entered.

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CLERK OF COURT

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA

By:

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

Deputy Clerk

Date

Submitted By: Matthew Travis Houston

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

MATTHEW HOUSTON, CHTD.

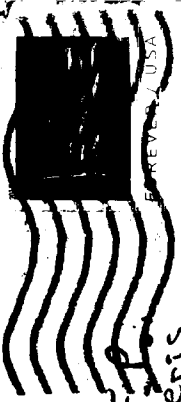
No. 1210652

PO BOX 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650

\*LEGAL MAIL and  
official business\*



NOW SEE: NDOC LAW HAS REQUESTED ONE OF  
PRISONER IS INDIGENT JUDGE IN 51, F  
S. D. GRIERSON, IN Forma Pauperis  
MICHELLE MCCARTHY FROM CHAIRMAN PLEASANT  
TO: CHAMBER(S) Fwd: CLERK(S) of the Court(s)  
IN RE: A-22-853203-W Dept. XI, ET AL  
Regional Justice Center  
200 Lewis Ave., 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160  
Fwd. From  
Heather Ungermann  
P.O. Box 551601  
Las Vegas, NV

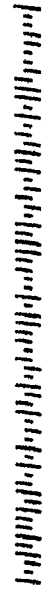
RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

89155-1601

101091-551601



HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON  
JUN 20 2022  
UNIT 3 A/B

*Andrew S. Shinn*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 JOIN + WILL

2 Matthew Travis Houston, pro se  
3 American Bar Assn. Student Member  
4 No. 1210652  
5 HDSP P: (702) 879-6789

6 DISTRICT COURT

7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
9 Plaintiff-in Error and Plaintiff,

CASE NO. A-22-853203-W

DEPT NO. XI

10 -VS-

CASE NO. C-21-357927-1

DEPT NO. XI

11  
12 THE STATE OF NEVADA AND  
13 THE MANDALAY BAY CORP.,  
14 ET AL,  
15 Respondent(s) and Defendant(s).

CASE NO. C-17-323614-1

DEPT NO. XIX

CASE NO. A-17-758861-C

DEPT No. 17, XVIII and 29

16  
17 EMERGENCY MOTION TO SET ASIDE DISMISSAL IN  
18 CASE NUMBER A-17-758861-C FROM JANUARY 30TH,  
19 2020 AND RENEWED LIST OF PARTIES, DEFENDANTS  
20 AND RESPONDENTS IN RENEWED MOTION(S) TO TOLL  
21 THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS FROM DECEMBER 31ST, 2018  
22 AND OTHER TRAUMATIC EVENTS INCLUDING BUT NOT  
23 LIMITED TO APRIL 20TH, 2010 IN RE BP/TRANSOCEAN/  
24 HALLIBURTON AND BISSO MARINE, DIVERS INSTITUTE OF  
25 TECHNOLOGY GRADUATION DELAYED FROM CLASS OF 10408  
26 (APRIL OF 2008), UNITED STATES NAVY DELAYED (D.E.P.)  
27 ENTRY PROGRAM JUNE 6TH, 2002 AND INSURRECTION  
28 JANUARY 6TH, 2021

Please See Attached:

RECEIVED  
JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT



**EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT  
CLERK OF THE COURT**

REGIONAL JUSTICE CENTER  
200 LEWIS AVENUE, 3<sup>rd</sup> FL.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89155-1160  
(702) 671-4554

Steven D. Grierson  
Clerk of the Court

Anntoinette Naumec-Miller  
Court Division Administrator

June 03, 2022

**Attorney:** Scott Poisson  
Bernstein and Poisson  
Attn: Scott Poisson  
320 South Jones Blvd  
Las Vegas NV 89107

**Case Number:** A-17-758861-C  
**Department:** Department 29

**Plaintiff:** Matthew Houston

as of June 13, 2022 this case still

Attached are pleadings received by the Office of the District Court Clerk which are being forwarded to your office pursuant to Rule 3.70. does NOT even have the Plaintiff's legal name spelled properly. One would assume Pleadings: **Motion For The Appointment Of Ozzy Fumo (of Counsel) To Act As Standby**

**Most Not Preferably Alexis Plunkett(s) Christopher Burk.**

that for the amount of damages sustained over the last 6 years, 6 months and thirteen Rule 3.70. Papers which May Not be Filed

Except as may be required by the provisions of NRS 34.730 to 34.830, days now inclusive, all motions, petitions, pleadings or other papers delivered to that this the clerk of the court by a defendant who has counsel of record will not be filed but must be marked with the date received and a copy Poisson forwarded to the attorney for such consideration as counsel deems character appropriate. This rule does not apply to applications made pursuant to Rule 7.40(b) (2) (ii). at least spelled his alleged former

client's name correctly. This is further proof that Matthew Travis Houston never had any sort of Cordially yours, conversations with, or made ANY sort

DC Criminal Desk #27 of agreements with Scott Poisson Deputy Clerk of the Court or anybody else at his firm of injustice. This renewed service is also well more

award of a? than enough to further certify to this court an DEFAULT JUDGEMENT in favor of the Plaintiff in the amount of no less than \$36,500,000.00. Now See

PRODUCTION OF THE SECURITY MGMT. UNIT <sup>CAVEAT AND NOTICE OF DEMAND 'FOR' CHAIN OF COMMAND IN RE "S.M.U." aka IN RE "WRITE-U.P.S."</sup> ON AN INMATE REQUEST FORM

1.) INMATE NAME	DOC #	2.) HOUSING UNIT	3.) DATE
Matthew Houston	1210652	A-2 of SMU <sup>Building</sup> #3	June 16, 2022

4.) REQUEST FORM TO: (CHECK BOX)

☐ CASEWORKER <sup>← ?</sup>
☐ MEDICAL
 ☐ MENTAL HEALTH
 ☐ CANTEEN

☐ EDUCATION
 ☐ VISITING
 ☐ LAW LIBRARY
 ☐ DENTAL

☐ LAUNDRY
 ☐ PROPERTY ROOM
 ☒ OTHER WARDEN CALVIN JOHNSON  
SEE JAMES SCALLY

5.) NAME OF INDIVIDUAL TO CONTACT: WHOMEVER IS IN CHARGE OF DISPOSITION <sup>IN RE "WRITE-UPS"</sup>

6.) REQUEST: (PRINT BELOW) YOU WILL NOW TAKE NOTICE OF THE FIRST STRIKE OF BLITZKRIEG IN RE CASE NUMBER (soon to be in your OFFICIAL MAILBOX): A-22-853203. W § Dept. Nos XI (eleven), JOINDER FROM → C-17-323614-1 @ T.L.V.C.C. Missing case # NOW SEE JOINDER FROM AND TO (X2) IN RE 2ND WRONGFUL CONVICTION SUSTAINED AND SUSTAINING BY PLAINTIFF-IN-ERROR and PLAINTIFF IN RE CASE # A-17-758861-C Dept(s): 17, 18 and 29

7.) INMATE SIGNATURE Matthew Travis Houston DOC # 1210652

8.) RECEIVING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

9.) RESPONSE TO INMATE

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

10.) RESPONDING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MATTHEW HOUSTON

1210652

PO Box 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

JUN 16 2022

UNIT 3A/B

LAS VEGAS NV 890

17 JUN 2022 PM 4 L

Clerk(s) of the Court

Chante Pleasant,

Michelle McCarthy

Heather Ungermann

Amenda Ungersoll

RJC, 3rd Floor

Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

89155-1160

89155-1160



*Heather S. Finner*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

DMJT (S)  
Matthew Travis Houston  
American Bar Assn. No. 1210652  
P.O. Box 650  
Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650  
P: 702-623-5185  
P: 714-916-7413  
P: 702-879-6789

Case Number A-22-853203-W  
Dept. Number XI

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON ET AL,  
Plaintiff, Plaintiff-in-Error,  
and Petitioner-appellant,

-VS-

THE CONVENTION CENTER BALLROOM OF THE  
MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND CASINO  
ATOP  
AND THE DEEP STATE OF NEVADA, ET AL,  
Respondents.

C1248384A

C1237802A

21CR019840

21CR033713

C-17-323614-1

CASE NO.(s): C-21-357927-1

A-17-758861-C

DEPT No.(s): X and XI

17, 18, 28 and 29

21PO1950 and 21PO1275

Dept #14

"de novo hearing requested"

Now SEE

A-22-853203-W  
Dept # XI

EMERGENCY

MOTION FOR AN ORDER FOR ELLIE ROOHANI, TALEEN PANDUKHT,  
STEVEN B. WOLFSON, KRISTINA RHODES, MICHELLE DE LA GARZA, MICHAEL  
P. VILLANI, MARY KAY HOLTHUS, DAVID M. JONES, TIERRA DANIELLE JONES,  
JOE LOMBARDO, ALEXANDER G. CHEN, ANN MARIE DUNN, CRYSTAL ELLER,  
JENNIFER A. DORSEY, AND AMY CHELINI TO TAKE A LESSON FROM THE  
INTERNATIONAL THEOLOGY AND ETHICS SYMPOSIUM HELD IN 2001 BY  
READING EXHIBIT 1 AND HOPEFULLY APPLYING THEIR NEWLY FOUND  
WISDOM TO THEIR DECISION MAKING PROCESSES NOT ONLY IN THE  
CASES OF MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, ET AL, BUT IN RE EACH  
AND EVERY CASE THAT INVOLVES THEIR ORIGINALIST JURISPRUDENCE  
FOR THE DURATION OF THEIR HOPEFULLY LONG AND GLORIOUSLY SUBSTANTIAL  
CAREERS OR LACK THEREOF.

RECEIVED  
JUN 23 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT

NOW SEE EXHIBIT 1:

# **EXHIBIT 1**

**MANUALLY FILED WITH  
DISTRICT COURT CLERK'S OFFICE**

# The Use of Power— Exercising WISDOM

Excerpt from Others: Connecting Salvos in Mission

**T**he need for a Salvation Army statement on the use of power emerged from the International Theology and Ethics Symposium held in 2001. The release of an International Position Statement on The Use of Power in January 2011 was a significant moment. Up to then, positional statements tended to address social issues impacting wider society, such as suicide prevention, abortion and human trafficking. By taking a stand on the use of power, the statement addressed issues much closer to home. The International Position Statement (IPS) on The Use of Power has implications for every aspect of Salvation Army life.

All of us have experienced abuse of power at some time in our lives. Power is defined in the IPS as “the possession of command, control, or influence over others.” The statement teaches that power is, in itself, not good or bad. The way power is used determines its character. Power can influence us—positively or negatively—in our homes, in our life as a part of the Body of Christ and in the way we engage in the world around us.

Professor N.T. Wright, writer and bishop in the Church of England, identifies links between the abuse of power and the effect of evil, rebellion and sin. He writes that evil consists “not in being created but in the rebellious idolatry by which humans worship and honor elements of the natural world rather than the God who made them...they ignore the created and try to worship something less demanding, something

that will give them a short-term fix of power or pleasure.”

The IPS explains, “Although the presence and importance of power is frequently denied, ignored or minimized, all individuals, institutions, businesses and nations have power. It is a means by which they achieve some of the world’s most positive goods and some of the world’s most horrifying evils. Consequently, an informed understanding of the proper use and potential for abuse of power is essential.”

Every IPS includes a number of practical responses. To take a stand we need to be clear about what actions we will take. For example, one practical response states, “The Salvation Army is pledged to use its own power wisely and well in relation to all who receive its services, who belong to it, who work for it or who collaborate in its mission.” ■

THE SALVATION ARMY

1 BREF IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

2 DMJT No. 84417

3  
4 OBJ-0146 \* EMERGENCY BRIEFING \*

5  
6 JOIN Now See JOINDER To The Following: 0074

7  
8 HOUSTON vs. STATE, et al No. 79408 in re 9/20/2016

9 HOUSTON vs. MGM, et al No. 80562 in re 9/30/2016

10 HOUSTON vs. STATE, et al No. 84418 in re 7/14/2021

11 HOUSTON vs. ~~Q~~ MGM, et al No. 84281 in re 10/19/2017

12 and 7/14/2021

13 RSPN

14 RESPONSE TO AND NOTICE OF APPEAL TO CLERK'S NOTICE

15 OF REJECTION OF UNTIMELY PETITION AND PRELIMINARY  
16 0125

17 OPPOSITION TO ANY SORT OF VEXATIOUS LITIGANT ORDER

18 No.1 NOW SEE NRAP#2

19 No.2 NOW SEE MOTION TO TOLL THE STATUTE OF

20 LIMITATIONS IN ALL CASES OF MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

21 ET AL

22 No.3 Pursuant to the truth and the fact(s) that on or around

23 12-31-2012 I, MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON was sexually

24 assaulted by an actor named "ANDY DICK" during my NEW

25 YEARS EYE PARTY off of Nichol's Canyon Road in West

26 Hollywood near my other house at 2158 Beverly Glenn Blvd,

27 90210. Time is NOT an element in ANY of these cases;

1 as time is NOT a factor in the #METOO MOVEMENT and  
2 time is NOT a factor nor does it matter when a  
3 person becomes permanently totally disabled as result of  
4 their survival of having been assaulted. Time really  
5 is not a factor when that person is dead in a coma for  
6 4 months?

7 The question(s) for our Lady Justice is, / are:

8 "Did time matter to George Floyd?"

9 "Did time matter to Brianna Taylor?"

10 Did time matter to my neighbor (who is now DEAD)  
11 from Maquoketa, Iowa Mr. Drew Edwards?

12 Did time matter to my classmate Mr. Aaron Scott?

13  
14 BATTERED PERSON'S SYNDROME is a reality to which  
15 time most certainly is NOT a factor of anything...  
16 As C.P.T. & S.D. is NOT an illusion in any court  
17 other than perhaps Afghanistan's. Now, Most surely this  
18 court and its "officers" can pull its heads out of the  
19 sand.

20  
21 No. 4 NOW SEE ↓

22 MOTION TO SUSPEND ALL RULES OF THE NRAP  
23 UNTIL THIS COURT(S) CAN QUIT USING TIME AS  
24 AN EXCUSE TO BUILD A BARRICADE TOWARDS THE  
25 MANIFESTATION OF JUSTICE AS EXCUSES FOR  
26 UNACCOUNTABILITY WILL NOT BE TOLERATED BY THE  
27 PETITIONER-APPELLANT-PLAINTIFF-IN-ERROR OR ANY  
28 OF HIS TEAM/MEMBER/ Page 5

1 My name is Matthew Travis Houston, and I, am  
2 an American errorist, and in proper English I am  
3 what I am, sayeth the Lord. Utilizing proper  
4 grammer and proper spelling to the best of my ability,  
5 I am an essayist. Today is May 22nd of 2022,  
6 so both Y2K (not my bro Y2Jericho) and the  
7 return of our Lord Jesus Christ are exactly twenty-  
8 one years, five months and twenty-two days past-due.  
9 However, today is Sunday Bloody Sunday and over the  
10 cuckoo's nest this mind has flew. If only Michelle  
11 De La Garza knew... and Michael P. Villani too. At this  
12 point in their concept of time, it's highly suspected that  
13 those two individuals do not know the difference between  
14 fiction and non, being without regard for ~~both~~ both the  
15 truth and faerytales. Is their Amerikkka <sup>nothing</sup> ~~more~~ ~~but~~  
16 more than a dream? AMERICAN ERRORIST

17 by  
18 Matthew Travis Houston

19 AUTHOR'S NOTE: I have also been a labor lawyer for  
20 over 20 years and a civil rights lawyer for over 36.  
21 Now I am a disability Chapter 1 ADVOCATE.

22  
23 You see (well I don't because I'm legally blind-  
24 visually impaired) the Honorable Court of Sin City, Nevada  
25 has falsly imprisoned me for being both a cannibal and  
26 a terrorist, because I am a major contributor to the  
27 Foundation For Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and a  
28 financial supporter of the Campaign For Sheriff Joe Lombardo  
29 For Governor of the Deep State of Nevada. Yet still to  
30 this day, the Las Vegas Fire and Rescue has neglected their  
31 duties in providing my person with an authorized copy  
32 of their reports regarding my industrial work accident at  
33 Mandalay Bay Resort and Casino where I died September  
34 30th, 2016. I was told I <sup>288</sup> was dead for 34 months. ~~see~~  
7 x-Matthew Travis Houston June 1st, 2022

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAILING**

I, Matthew Travis Houston hereby certify, pursuant to NRCP 5(b), that on this 16  
day of June, 2022 I mailed a true and correct copy of the foregoing, "MOTIONS  
TO SET ASIDE DISMISSAL IN A-17-758861-C"  
by depositing it in the High Desert State Prison, Legal Library, First-Class Postage, fully prepaid,  
addressed as follows:

Clerks)  
RJC  
200 Lewis Ave, 3rd floor  
LV, NV  
89155-1160

CC:FILE

DATED: this 16 day of JUNE, 2022

Matthew Travis Houston  
Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
Plaintiff /In Propria Personam  
Post Office box 650 [HDSP]  
Indian Springs, Nevada 89018  
IN FORMA PAUPERIS:

AFFIRMATION  
Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

EMERGENCY MOTIONS,  
"NOTICE OF MOTION AND

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding MOTION TO SET ASIDE DISMISSAL IN A-17-758861-C AND MOTION(S) FOR AN ORDER TO APPEAR ON JULY 14, 15 and 16, 2022"

(Title of Document)

A. 22. 853203. W

A. 17. 758861. C

C. 21. 357927. 1

C. 17. 323614. 1

filed in District Court Case number (S)

☒ Does not contain the social security number of any person.

-OR-

☐ Contains the social security number of a person as required by:

A. A specific state or federal law, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State specific law)

-or-

B. For the administration of a public program or for an application for a federal or state grant.

Matthew Travis Houston

Signature

June 15, 2022

Date

Reverend, volunteer, advocate for survivors of attempted suicide, anti-racist, and all around genuine, honest and superbly successful, of the Elite Legal Services, LLC.

Print Name

Pope Innocent

Dr. Matthew Travis Houston

Title



MATTHEW HOUSTON

1210652

PO Box 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

JUN 16 2022

UNIT 3A/B

LAS VEGAS NV 890

17 JUN 2022 PM 4 L

Clerk(s) of the Court

Chaunte Pleasant,

Michelle McCarthy

Heather Ungermann

Aminda Ungersoll

RJC, 3rd Floor

Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT



9913633953



*Heather H. Hume*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

JOIN

Case No. A-22-853203-W JOINDER(S) TO: A-17-758861-C, 17, XVIII and 29  
Dept. No. XI and C-17-32364-1, XIX  
and C-21-357927-1, X and XI

LVMPD No. 7035801 § BLIND

BLIND ONE OCTOBER SURVIVOR OF 2017 FROZEN  
IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR  
THE COUNTY OF CLARK.

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON  
Petitioner, et al

-vs-

CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL  
Respondents.

MOTION FOR THE APPOINTMENT  
OF COUNSEL, IN THE NAME OF  
PITARRO AND FUMO, CHTD., MISS  
EMILY STRAND, ESQ TO  
INTERVENE AS STANDBY

REQUEST FOR EVIDENTIARY HEARING  
IN RE K9 KIDNAPPING 7-14-2021

COMES NOW, the Petitioner, MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, proceeding pro se, within the  
above entitled cause of action and respectfully requests this Court to consider the appointment of counsel  
for Petitioner for the prosecution of this action.

This motion is made and based upon the matters set forth here, N.R.S. 34.750(1)(2), affidavit of  
Petitioner, the attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities, as well as all other pleadings and  
documents on file within this case.

**MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

**I. STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

This action commenced by Petitioner MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON in state custody,  
pursuant to Chapter 34, et seq., petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction).

**II. STATEMENT OF THE FACTS**

To support the Petitioner's need for the appointment of counsel in this action, he states the  
following:

1. The merits of claims for relief in this action are of Constitutional dimension, and  
Petitioner is likely to succeed in this case.

RECEIVED  
JUN 27 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT

"SPECIAL MGMT UNIT"  
S.M.U. C.G.T.H. aka "SMU"  
MNCC, S.D.S.P. Ely Max,  
FISH-TANK / HOSP / TLVCC  
"Behavior Modification Unit"

2. Petitioner is incarcerated at the "Behavior Modification Unit" Petitioner is unable to undertake the ability, as an attorney would or could, to investigate crucial facts involved within the Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus.
3. The issues presented in the Petition involves a complexity that Petitioner is unable to argue effectively.
4. Petitioner does not have the current legal knowledge and abilities, as an attorney would have, to properly present the case to this Court coupled with the fact that appointed counsel would be of service to the Court, Petitioner, and the Respondents as well, by sha-pening the issues in this case, shaping the examination of potential witnesses and ultimately shortening the time of the prosecution of this case.
5. Petitioner has made an effort to obtain counsel, but does not have the funds necessary or available to pay for the costs of counsel, see Declaration of Petitioner.
6. Petitioner would need to have an attorney appointed to assist in the determination of whether he should agree to sign consent for a psychological examination.
7. The prison severely limits the hours that Petitioner may have access to the Law Library, and as well, the facility has very limited legal research materials and sources.
8. While the Petitioner does have the assistance of a prison law clerk, he is not an attorney and not allowed to plead before the Courts and like Petitioner, the legal assistants have limited knowledge and expertise.
9. The Petitioner and his assisting law clerks, by reason of their imprisonment, have a severely limited ability to investigate, or take depositions, expand the record or otherwise litigate this action.
10. The ends of justice will be served in this case by the appointment of professional and competent counsel to represent Petitioner.

## II. ARGUMENT

Motions for the appointment of counsel are made pursuant to N.R.S. 34.750, and are addressed to the sound discretion of the Court. Under Chapter 34.750 the Court may request an attorney to represent any

such person unable to employ counsel. On a Motion for Appointment of Counsel pursuant to N.R.S. 34.750, the District Court should consider whether appointment of counsel would be of service to the indigent petitioner, the Court, and respondents as well, by sharpening the issues in the case, shaping examination of witnesses, and ultimately shortening trial and assisting in the just determination.

In order for the appointment of counsel to be granted, the Court must consider several factors to be met in order for the appointment of counsel to be granted; (1) The merits of the claim for relief; (2) The ability to investigate crucial factors; (3) whether evidence consists of conflicting testimony effectively treated only by counsel; (4) The ability to present the case; and (5) The complexity of the legal issues raised in the petition.

### III. CONCLUSION

Based upon the facts and law presented herein, Petitioner would respectfully request this Court to weigh the factors involved within this case, and appoint counsel for Petitioner to assist this Court in the just determination of this action


Dated this 9 day of JUNE, 2022.

  
Petitioner.

### VERIFICATION

I declare, affirm and swear under the penalty of perjury that all of the above facts, statements and assertions are true and correct of my own knowledge. As to any such matters stated upon information or belief, I swear that I believe them all to be true and correct.

Dated this 9 day of JUNE, 2022.

  
Petitioner, pro per.

**AFFIRMATION**  
Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding JOIN  
MOT. 4 HEARING (s) MOT 4 Standby From Emily Strand, of  
Pitkin and Fumo, CNTP.

(Title of Document)

filed in District Court Case No.

et al (see attached)

☒

Does not contain the social security number of any person.

-OR-

☐

Contains the social security number of a person as required by:

A. A specific state or federal law, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State specific law)

-OR-

B. For the administration of a public program or  
for an application for a federal or state grant.

[Signature]  
(Signature)

14 JUN 22  
(Date)

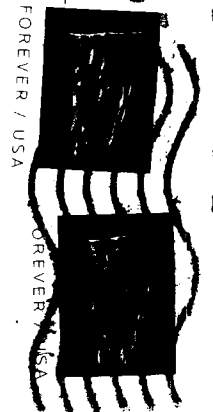
Matthew Houston  
No. 1210652  
HOSP "S.M.U."  
P.O. Box 650  
Indian Springs, NV  
89070 - 0650

3-A-2

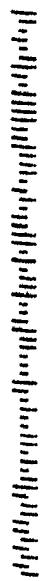
Heather Overman  
Michelle McCarthy  
Clerks) Chaunte Pleasant  
RTC, 3rd Floor  
200 Lewis Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV  
89155-1160

LAS VEGAS NV 890

JUN 22 2022 PM 5 L



89101-630000



HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

JUN 14 2022

UNIT 3 A/B

UNIT 3 A/B

JUN 21 2022

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

Case No. A-22-853203-W JOINDER(S) TO A-17-758861-C  
Dept. No. XI 17, XVIII and 29  
C-17-323614-1 \* C-21-357927-1  
XIX X+XI

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR  
THE COUNTY OF CLARK.

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Petitioner, et al,

-vs-

CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL,  
Respondents.

EMERGENCY ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL TO INTERVENE  
AS STANDBY LIFE SUPPORT IN RE K9 KIDNAPPING 7-14-2021

Petitioner, Matthew Travis Houston, has filed a proper person REQUEST FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL, to represent him on his Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), in the above-entitled action.

The Court has reviewed Petitioner's Request and the entire file in this action, and Good Cause Appearing, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, that petitioner's Request for Appointment of Counsel is GRANTED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Emily Strand, Esq., is appointed to represent Petitioner on his Post-Conviction for Writ of Habeas Corpus.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_.

Submitted by:

\_\_\_\_\_  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

x Matthew Travis Houston  
Matthew Travis Houston No. 1210652  
Petitioner, In Proper Person

RECEIVED  
JUN 27 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

I, Matthew Travis Houston, hereby certify pursuant to N.R.C.P.  
5(b), that on this 14 day of June, of the year 2022, I mailed a true and  
correct copy of the foregoing Motion for Leave to Proceed in Forma Pauperis; Affidavit in Support of  
Motion for Leave to Proceed in Forma Pauperis; Motion for the Appointment of Counsel; and Request for  
Evidentiary Hearing, addressed to:

Henther Ungermann,  
Chaunte Pleasant  
Michelle McCarthy  
Steven P. Grierson  
Name

FWD TO:  
Brian P. Clark  
Name

FWD TO:  
Amanda Ingersoll  
Name

RJC 3rd Floor  
200 Lewis Ave  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1161  
Address

CLARK McCURT #120  
7371 Prairie Falcon Rd  
LV, NV 89129  
Address

Supreme Court of NY  
JP NORTH  
Address

Matthew Travis Houston

Petitioner

Plaintiff - in Error

Plaintiff

Petitioner - appellant

Matthew Travis Houston

No. 1210652



DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
\*\*\*\*

Electronically Filed  
7/7/2022 9:33 AM  
Steven D. Grierson  
CLERK OF THE COURT



Matthew Houston, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Calvin Johnson, Defendant(s)

Case No.: A-22-853203-W  
Department 11

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

Please be advised that the Plaintiff's Motion(s): 1) Emergency Motion to Set Aside Dismissal in Case A-17-758861-C, Affidavit of Due Diligence in Pro Part, Per Part to Renewed Counterclaim; and Complaint(s), 2) Emergency Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, for Appearance by Telephonic or Video Conference in the above-entitled matter is set for hearing as follows:

**Date:** July 13, 2022

**Time:** 9:00 AM

**Location:** RJC Courtroom 03E  
Regional Justice Center  
200 Lewis Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

**NOTE: Under NEFCR 9(d), if a party is not receiving electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System, the movant requesting a hearing must serve this notice on the party by traditional means.**

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CEO/Clerk of the Court

By: /s/ Michelle McCarthy  
Deputy Clerk of the Court

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that pursuant to Rule 9(b) of the Nevada Electronic Filing and Conversion Rules a copy of this Notice of Hearing was electronically served to all registered users on this case in the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System.

By: /s/ Michelle McCarthy  
Deputy Clerk of the Court

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
\*\*\*\*

Electronically Filed  
7/7/2022 9:37 AM  
Steven D. Grierson  
CLERK OF THE COURT



Matthew Houston, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Calvin Johnson, Defendant(s)

Case No.: A-22-853203-W  
Department 11

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

Please be advised that the Plaintiff's - Motion for Appointment of Counsel, in the Name of Pitarro and Fumo Chtd., Miss Emily Strand Esq. to Intervene as Standby in the above-entitled matter is set for hearing as follows:

**Date:** July 13, 2022  
**Time:** 9:00 AM  
**Location:** RJC Courtroom 03E  
Regional Justice Center  
200 Lewis Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

**NOTE: Under NEFCR 9(d), if a party is not receiving electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System, the movant requesting a hearing must serve this notice on the party by traditional means.**

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CEO/Clerk of the Court

By: /s/ Michelle McCarthy  
Deputy Clerk of the Court

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that pursuant to Rule 9(b) of the Nevada Electronic Filing and Conversion Rules a copy of this Notice of Hearing was electronically served to all registered users on this case in the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System.

By: /s/ Michelle McCarthy  
Deputy Clerk of the Court

*Alvin S. Smith*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD.

2 1210652 / In Propria Personam

3 Post Office Box 650 [HDSP]

4 Indian Springs, Nevada 89018

5 NOTICE OF FORMAL OBJECTION(S)

6 JOINDER(S)

7 LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT(S)

8 NOTICE OF INTENTIONS

9 TO ENTER DEFAULT(S)

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

10 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON

11 Plaintiff,

12 Petitioner-appellant

13 and the Plaintiff-in-Error,

14 vs.

15 CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL

16 Respondent(s)

Case No. A-22-853203-W

Dept No. XI

~~Docket~~ See Attached

**NOTICE OF MOTION(S)**

YOU WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that Plaintiff, Petitioner-appellant  
and the Plaintiff-in-Error, Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD.

will come on for hearing before the above-entitled Court on the 30 day of June, 2022,  
at the hour of 9 o'clock A. M. In Department 11, of said Court. He is also to

appear on July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2022 @ 9 AM in Dept #11 of said Court

CC:FILE YOU WILL NOW take notice of the attached

"NOTICE OF INTENTION TO ENTER DEFAULT(S)", pages 6, 7, 8 and 9.

DATED: this 21 day of June, 2022. He is also to be

scheduled to appear on July 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022, July 15<sup>th</sup>, 2022

and July 16<sup>th</sup>, 2022, all of BY: Matthew Travis Houston

which are to be for 9 AM. Matthew Travis Houston #1210652

Petitioner /In Propria Personam

NOW SEE Smith v. Jones, No. 18-cr-200, U.S. District Court

for the Western District of Pennsylvania. Judgement entered

Oct. 1, 2018. NOW SEE Judgement entered Apr. 15, 2019.

"ONE OCTOBER" YOU WILL READ PAGE 12 too!

P.1 of 12

*Heaven S. Smith*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD.

2 NDOC No. 1210652  
3 22010 Cold Creek Road  
4 Po Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

5 In proper person

6 IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
7 STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE  
8 COUNTY OF CLARK

9  
10 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON )

11 )  
12 Petitioner, )

13 v. )

14 ) Case No. A-22-853203-W

15 )  
16 CALVIN JOHNSON AND  
17 THE STATE OF NEVADA, ET AL, )

Dept. No. XI

18 Respondent(s)  
19 )

20 MOTION AND ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION  
21 OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE  
22 OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE,  
23 FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO CONFERENCE  
24

25 Petitioner, Matthew Travis Houston, proceeding pro se, requests  
26 that this Honorable Court order transportation for his personal appearance or, in the  
27 alternative, that he be made available to appear by telephone or by video conference  
28 at the hearing in the instant case that is scheduled for June 30<sup>th</sup>, 2022  
29 at 9 AM, and again on July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2022 at 9 AM.  
30 See also July 14, July 15, and July 16, 2022.  
p. 2 of 12

1 In support of this Motion, I allege the following:

2 1. I am an inmate incarcerated at High Desert State Prison.

3 My mandatory release date is September 29, 2025.

4  
5 2. The Department of Corrections is required to transport offenders to and  
6  
7 from Court if an inmate is required or requests to appear before a Court in this state.

8  
9 NRS 209.274 Transportation of Offender to Appear Before Court states:

10 "1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, when an offender is  
11 required or requested to appear before a Court in this state, the  
12 Department shall transport the offender to and from Court on the day  
13 scheduled for his appearance.

14 2. If notice is not provided within the time set forth in NRS 50.215, the  
15 Department shall transport the offender to Court on the date scheduled  
16 for his appearance if it is possible to transport the offender in the usual  
17 manner for the transportation of offenders by the Department. If it is  
18 not possible for the Department to transport the offender in the usual  
19 manner:

20 (a) The Department shall make the offender available on the date scheduled  
21 for his appearance to provide testimony by telephone or by video conference,  
22 if so requested by the Court.

23 (b) The Department shall provide for special transportation of the offender to  
24 and from the Court, if the Court so orders. If the Court orders special  
25 transportation, it shall order the county in which the Court is located to  
26 reimburse the Department for any cost incurred for the special transportation.

27 (c) The Court may order the county sheriff to transport the offender to and  
28 from the Court at the expense of the county."

29 3. My presence is required at the hearing because:

P. 3 of 12

1           ☒ I AM NEEDED AS A WITNESS.

2           My petition raises substantial issues of fact concerning events in which I  
3           participated and about which only I can testify. *See U.S. v. Hayman*, 342 U.S.  
4           205 (1952) (District Court erred when it made findings of fact concerning  
5           Hayman's knowledge and consent to his counsel's representation of a witness  
6           against Hayman without notice to Hayman or Hayman's presence at the  
7           evidentiary hearing).

8           ☒ THE HEARING WILL BE AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING.

9           My petition raises material issues of fact that can be determined only in my  
10          presence. *See Walker v. Johnston*, 312 U.S. 275 (1941) (government's contention  
11          that allegations are improbable and unbelievable cannot serve to deny the  
12          petitioner an opportunity to support them by evidence). The Nevada  
13          Supreme Court has held that the presence of the petitioner for habeas corpus  
14          relief is required at any evidentiary hearing conducted on the merits of the  
15          claim asserted in the petition. *See Gebers v. Nevada*, 118 Nev. 500 (2002).

16          4. The prohibition against ex parte communication requires that I be present  
17          at any hearing at which the state is present and at which issues concerning the claims  
18          raised in my petition are addressed. U.S. Const. amends. V, VI.

19          5. If a person incarcerated in a state prison is required or is requested to  
20          appear as a witness in any action, the Department of Corrections must be notified in  
21          writing not less than 7 business days before the date scheduled for his appearance in  
22          Court if the inmate is incarcerated in a prison located not more than 40 miles from  
23          Las Vegas. NRS 50.215(4). If a person is incarcerated in a prison located 41 miles or  
24          more from Las Vegas, the Department of Corrections must be notified in writing not  
25          less than 14 business days before the date scheduled for the person's appearance in  
26          Court.

27          6. High Desert State Prison is located approximately  
28          39 miles from Las Vegas, Nevada.

P. 4 & 12

1           7. If there is insufficient time to provide the required notice to the Department  
2 of Corrections for me to be transported to the hearing, I respectfully request that this  
3 Honorable Court order the Warden to make me available on the date of the  
4 scheduled appearance, by telephone, or video conference, pursuant to NRS  
5 209.274(2)(a), so that I may provide relevant testimony and/or be present for the  
6 evidentiary hearing.

7           8. The rules of the institution prohibit me from placing telephone calls from  
8 the institution, except for collect calls, unless special arrangements are made with  
9 prison staff. Nev. Admin. Code DOC 718.01. However, arrangements for my  
10 telephone appearance can be made by contacting the following staff member at my  
11 institution: Associate Warden James Scally (et al),  
12 whose telephone number is (702) 879-6789

13  
14 Dated this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 2022.

15  
16 Matthew Travis Houston

17  
18 Matthew Travis Houston, CHD,  
19 No. 1210652 @ M.D.S.P.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
P.5 of 12

NITD + JOIN + WILL

Name: Matthew Travis Houston No. 1210652

Address: 22010 Cold Creek Road

PO Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650

Telephone: 702-879-6789

Email Address: matthewtravishouston@gmail.com

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

DANIEL SCHWARTZ,  
Defendant.

CASE No.: C-21-357927-1

DEPT No.: XI

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W

DEPT: XI

JOIN No. A-17-758861-C

DEPT. NO(s): 17, 18 and 29

JOIN No.: C-17-323614-1

DEPT. No. XIX

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO ENTER DEFAULT OF DEF. No. 5

TO: (Defendant's Name) Daniel Schwartz, Defendant herein;

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that unless you answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's

Complaint on file within three (3) days of your receipt of this Notice of Intention to Enter Default, the Plaintiff will enter default against the Defendant and request the Court to enter judgment against the Defendant by default. YOU WILL NOW JOINER

worker's compensation claim No. 3016661201-0001.

DATED this 15 day of June, 2022

NOW SEE : Submitted By: (Signature) Matthew Travis Houston

2:22-cv-00693-JAD-NJK, Printed Name: Matthew Travis Houston

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA, 2:19-cv-01360-RFB-VCF,

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA, 2:19-cv-01475-GMN-EJP,

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA, 2:19-cv-01740-APG-BNW



ORIGINAL

DFLT + JOIN + WILL

(Your Name) Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD

# 1210652 @ 3-A-2 (HOSP-S.M.U.)

(Address) 22010 Cold Creek Road

PO Box 650

Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650

(Telephone) (702) 879-6789

(Email Address) matthewtravishouston@gmail.com

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

DANIEL SCHWARTZ,

Defendant.

JOIN NO: C-21-357927-1

DEPT No: (s) X1 and XIX  
C-17-323614-14

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W

DEPT NO.: X1

JOIN No.: A-17-758861-C

DEPT No.: 17, 18 and 29

DEFAULT

It appearing from the files and records in the above entitled action that (name of Defendant), Daniel Schwartz, Defendant herein, being duly served with a copy of the Summons and Complaint on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2016; that more than 45 days, exclusive of the date of service, having expired since service upon the Defendant; that no answer or other appearance having been filed and no further time having been granted, the default of the above-named Defendant for failing to answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint is hereby entered.

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA,

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA,

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA.

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CLERK OF COURT

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy Clerk

Date

Submitted By: Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD

(☒ check one) ☒ Plaintiff / ☐ Defendant in Proper Person

ORIGINAL

NITD + JOIN + WILL

Name: Matthew Travis Houston

Address: 22010 Cold Creek Road

PO Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

Telephone: (702) 879-6789

Email Address: matthewtravishouston@gmail

In Proper Person

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

Plaintiff, Petitioner-appellant and  
the Plaintiff-in-Error,

vs.

JASON LEWIS, ET AL

Defendant(s)

CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W Dept. 11

CASE NO.: C-21-357927-1

DEPT: XI

CASE NO: C-17-323614-1

DEPT: XIX

CASE NO.: A-17-758861-C

DEPT NO(s) 17, XVIII and 29

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO ENTER DEFAULT OF DEF. # 77

TO: (Defendant's Name) Jason Lewis EE, Defendant herein;

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that unless you answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint on file within three (3) days of your receipt of this Notice of Intention to Enter Default, the Plaintiff will enter default against the Defendant and request the Court to enter judgment against the Defendant by default.

DATED this 3 day of JUNE, 2022

Now SEE :

Submitted By: (Signature) Matthew Travis Houston

Printed Name: Matthew Travis Houston

2:22-cv-00693-JAD-NJK,

2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA, 2:19-cv-01360-RFB-VEF,

2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA, 2:19-cv-01475-GMN-EJY,

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA, 2:19-cv-01740-APG-BNW

1 DFLT + JOIN + WILL

2 (Your Name) Matthew Travis Houston

3 (Address) 22010 Cold Creek Road

4 PO Box 650 Indian Springs, NV 89070

5 (Telephone) (702) 879-6789

6 (Email Address) mttravis@comcast.net

7 In Proper Person

8 DISTRICT COURT  
9 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

10 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

11 Plaintiff,

12 vs.

13 JASON LEWIS, ET AL,

14 Defendant(s)

JOIN No.: C-21-357927-1, XI  
CASE NO.: A-22-853203-W

DEPT NO.: 11

A-17-758861-C  
17, XVIII and 29  
C-17-323614-1, XIX  
DEFAULT

15 It appearing from the files and records in the above entitled action that (name of

16 Defendant), Jason Lewis, Defendant herein, being duly served with a copy of  
17 the Summons and Complaint on the 30 day of September, 2016; that more than 45  
18 days, exclusive of the date of service, having expired since service upon the Defendant; that no  
19 answer or other appearance having been filed and no further time having been granted, the default  
20 of the above-named Defendant for failing to answer or otherwise plead to Plaintiff's Complaint is  
21 hereby entered.

22 2:19-cv-01371-JAD-DJA,

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CLERK OF COURT

24 2:19-cv-01472-APG-DJA,

By:

26 2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA.

Deputy Clerk

Date

27 Submitted By: Matthew Travis Houston

28 (☒ check one) ☒ Plaintiff / ☐ Defendant in Proper Person

1 IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
2 STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE  
3 COUNTY OF CLARK  
4

5 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, )

6 Petitioner, )

7 )  
8 v. )

9 ) Case No. A-22-853203-W

10 )  
11 CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL, )

12 ) Dept. No. XI

13 Respondent(s)  
14 )  
15

16 ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE  
17 OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO  
18 CONFERENCE

19 Based upon the above motion, I find that the presence of  
20 Matthew Travis Houston is necessary for the hearing that <sup>(s) are</sup> scheduled in this  
21 case on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2022, at  
22 9 AM. Also for July 6<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> of 2022.  
23 <sup>(all @ 9 AM)</sup>  
THEREFOR, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that,

24 ☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274, Warden Calvin Johnson  
25 of High Desert State Prison is hereby commanded to have  
26 Matthew Travis Houston transported to appear before me at a hearing  
27 scheduled for June 30<sup>th</sup> <sup>(thru July 16<sup>th</sup>)</sup> at 9 AM at the  
28 Clark County Courthouse. Upon completion of the hearing(s)

1 Matthew Travis Houston is to be transported back to the above  
2 named institution.  
3

4 ☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274(2)(a), Petitioner shall be made available for telephonic  
5 or video conference appearance by his or her institution. My clerk will contact  
6 Associate Warden James Scally at (702) 879-6789 to make  
7 arrangements for the Court to initiate the telephone appearance for the hearing.  
8

9 Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
10  
11

12 \_\_\_\_\_  
13 District Court Judge  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

and AFFIRMATION Pursuant to NRS 239B.030 :

I, the undersigned, certify pursuant to NRCP 5(b), that on this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 2021, I served the foregoing Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, Motion for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference, by mailing a true and correct copy thereof in a sealed envelope, upon which first class postage was fully prepaid, addressed to:

Clerk(s) of the Court(s) and CHAMBER(S)  
Heather Ungermann, Steven D. Grierson,  
Michelle McCarthy, Chante Pleasant and Amanda  
Ingersoll

Regional Injustice Center  
200 Lewis Ave., 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160  
P.O. Box 551601  
Las Vegas, NV  
89155-1601

and that there is regular communication by mail between the place of mailing and the recipient address.

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding JOIN, WILL, NITD, DFLT, MOT For Order(s) To APPEAR do NOT contain the social security number(s) of any person or the service animals that ~~Matthew Travis Houston~~ your town killed.

Matthew Travis Houston  
# 1210652

*Heather L. Smith*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD.  
#1210652 / In Propria Personam  
Post Office Box 650 [HDSP]  
Indian Springs, Nevada 89018

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Petitioner  
vs.  
CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL,  
Respondent(s)

Case No. A-22-853203-W  
Dept No. XI  
Docket \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTICE OF MOTION**

YOU WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that Petitioner, Matthew  
Travis Houston (Plaintiff - in - Error)  
will come on for hearing before the above-entitled Court on the 21 day of July, 2022  
at the hour of 9 o'clock A. M. In Department XI, of said Court.

YOU WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE OF THE ATTACHED  
CC:FILE EMERGENCY MOTION (PAGE No. 1-3) AND  
ADDITIONAL MOTION FOR AN ORDER TO APPEAR.

DATED: this 24 day of June, 2022.

BY: Matthew Travis Houston  
Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
Petitioner / In Propria Personam

CLERK OF THE COURT

JUN 29 2022

RECEIVED

EMERGENCY MOTION FOR A DE  
NOVO HEARING IN RE PLEA OF  
INSANITY § NOT GUILTY BY DEFAULT  
DATE ~~2000~~ OF NEVADA OR STATE  
OF DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS WITHIN  
NV § INMATE ACCOUNT TRANSACTION WITHIN  
V.4. NDOC-B-MU REQUEST FOR REHEARING  
MARCO POLO DE NOVO

Date: June 12th 2022

NC 2522198 187

To: Inmate services

I hereby authorize my account to be charged in the amount  
of \$ 13.70 ( THIRTEEN 70/100 Dollars).

Please pay to N.D.O.C.

Signature [Signature]

Print name Matthew Travis Houston

ID No. 1210652 Institution NDSP-BMU

Approved by \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer	Purchase Order	Postage	Other COPY WORKS
----------	----------------	---------	---------------------

White  
Canary  
Pink

Inmate Services  
Institution Copy  
Inmate

DOC 509 (Rev.2/06)

Exhibit 1

P. 2

(9.1)



RETURN  
TO  
INMATE

Ben Franklin -

"Those who  
trade ~~some~~ some of  
their liberty for a  
little temporary security  
deserve neither and  
will loose both"

As the original and its ONLY  
copy was mailed to RJC,  
2:22-CV-00693-  
Jennifer A. Dorsey JAD-NJK  
NOW SEE: Dorsey

EMERGENCY MOTION  
FOR THE RETURN TO  
~~REARREST~~ ~~AND~~ PETITIONER  
OF HIS 1) RENEWED  
AND AMENDED COMPLAINT  
NOT LIMITED TO: NRS

41.0322 Tort Action  
NRS 180,060

Legal Malpractice  
Civil Rights Complaint  
2) NOTICE OF MOTION

SEE EXHIBIT 7  
ALSO HIS SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM



**NOW SEE EXHIBIT(S) OF JOINDER(S) IN  
OUR EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT (S)  
COMMUNICATED W/ CLERK(S) OF THE COURT (S)**

REGIONAL JUSTICE CENTER  
200 LEWIS AVENUE, 3<sup>rd</sup> FL.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89155-1160  
(702) 671-4554

**JOINDER**

Steven D. Grierson  
Clerk of the Court

**LAS VEGAS MUNICIPAL COURTS**  
**CASE # C1248384A AND CASE # C1237802A**

Anntoinette Naumec-Miller  
Court Division Administrator

May 12, 2022

**Attorney:** Scott Poisson  
Bernstein and Poisson  
Attn Scott Poisson  
320 South Jones Blvd  
Las Vegas NV 89107

**Case Number:** A-17-758861-C  
**Department:** Department 29

**Plaintiff:** Matthew Houston  
**NOTICE OF OBJECTION TO DENIAL  
OF "TRAVIS" IN REMITTITUR, ET AL  
CERTIORARI, EN BANC(S), MADAMUS(S), ETC.**

Attached are pleadings received by the Office of the District Court Clerk, which are being forwarded to your office pursuant to Rule 3.70.

**Pleadings: 1) Renewed And Amended Complaint Not Limited To: NRS 41.0322 Tort  
Action NRS 180.060 Legal Malpractice Civil Rights Compliant 2) Notice of  
Motion**

**Rule 3.70. Papers which May Not be Filed**

Except as may be required by the provisions of NRS 34.730 to 34.830, inclusive, all motions, petitions, pleadings or other papers delivered to the clerk of the court by a defendant who has counsel of record will not be filed but must be marked with the date received and a copy forwarded to the attorney for such consideration as counsel deems appropriate. This rule does not apply to applications made pursuant to Rule 7.40(b) (2) (ii).

Cordially yours,

DC Criminal Desk # 27

P317

(P. 3)

MATTHEW HOUSTON, CHTP.

1210652

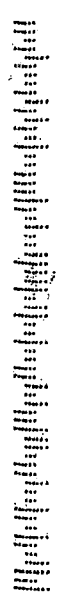
P.O. Box 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650

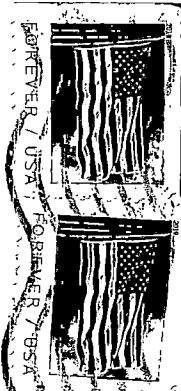
\*Legal Mail\*

89101-530155



LAS VEGAS NV 890

27 JUN 2022 PM 3 L



Clerk of the County

RTE, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

200 Lewis Ave.

Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160

UNIT 3A/B

JUN 26 2022

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

*Heather S. Hume*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Matthew Travis Houston

2 NDOC No. 1260652

3 Petitioner-appellant

4 In proper person

5  
6 IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
7 STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE  
8 COUNTY OF CLARK  
9

10 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, )

11 )  
12 Petitioner, )

13 v. )

14 ) Case No. A-22-853203-W

15 )  
16 CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL, )

17 ) Dept. No. X1

18 Respondent(s)  
19 )

20 MOTION AND ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION  
21 OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE  
22 OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE,  
23 FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO CONFERENCE  
24

25 Petitioner, Matthew Travis Houston, proceeding pro se, requests  
26 that this Honorable Court order transportation for his personal appearance or, in the  
27 alternative, that he be made available to appear by telephone or by video conference  
28 at the hearing in the instant case that is scheduled for July 21<sup>st</sup> 2022  
29 at 9 AM.

1 In support of this Motion, I allege the following:

2 1. I am an inmate incarcerated at High Desert State Prison.  
3 My mandatory release date is September 29<sup>th</sup>, 2025.

4  
5 2. The Department of Corrections is required to transport offenders to and  
6  
7 from Court if an inmate is required or requests to appear before a Court in this state.

8  
9 NRS 209.274 Transportation of Offender to Appear Before Court states:

10 "1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, when an offender is  
11 required or requested to appear before a Court in this state, the  
12 Department shall transport the offender to and from Court on the day  
13 scheduled for his appearance.

14 2. If notice is not provided within the time set forth in NRS 50.215, the  
15 Department shall transport the offender to Court on the date scheduled  
16 for his appearance if it is possible to transport the offender in the usual  
17 manner for the transportation of offenders by the Department. If it is  
18 not possible for the Department to transport the offender in the usual  
19 manner:

20 (a) The Department shall make the offender available on the date scheduled  
21 for his appearance to provide testimony by telephone or by video conference,  
22 if so requested by the Court.

23 (b) The Department shall provide for special transportation of the offender to  
24 and from the Court, if the Court so orders. If the Court orders special  
25 transportation, it shall order the county in which the Court is located to  
26 reimburse the Department for any cost incurred for the special transportation.

27 (c) The Court may order the county sheriff to transport the offender to and  
28 from the Court at the expense of the county."

29 3. My presence is required at the hearing because:

1 ☒ I AM NEEDED AS A WITNESS.

2 My petition raises substantial issues of fact concerning events in which I  
3 participated and about which only I can testify. *See U.S. v. Hayman*, 342 U.S.  
4 205 (1952) (District Court erred when it made findings of fact concerning  
5 Hayman's knowledge and consent to his counsel's representation of a witness  
6 against Hayman without notice to Hayman or Hayman's presence at the  
7 evidentiary hearing).

8 ☒ THE HEARING WILL BE AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING.

9 My petition raises material issues of fact that can be determined only in my  
10 presence. *See Walker v. Johnston*, 312 U.S. 275 (1941) (government's contention  
11 that allegations are improbable and unbelievable cannot serve to deny the  
12 petitioner an opportunity to support them by evidence). The Nevada  
13 Supreme Court has held that the presence of the petitioner for habeas corpus  
14 relief is required at any evidentiary hearing conducted on the merits of the  
15 claim asserted in the petition. *See Gebers v. Nevada*, 118 Nev. 500 (2002).

16 4. The prohibition against ex parte communication requires that I be present  
17 at any hearing at which the state is present and at which issues concerning the claims  
18 raised in my petition are addressed. U.S. Const. amends. V, VI.

19 5. If a person incarcerated in a state prison is required or is requested to  
20 appear as a witness in any action, the Department of Corrections must be notified in  
21 writing not less than 7 business days before the date scheduled for his appearance in  
22 Court if the inmate is incarcerated in a prison located not more than 40 miles from  
23 Las Vegas. NRS 50.215(4). If a person is incarcerated in a prison located 41 miles or  
24 more from Las Vegas, the Department of Corrections must be notified in writing not  
25 less than 14 business days before the date scheduled for the person's appearance in  
26 Court.

27 6. High Desert State Prison is located approximately  
28 39-41 miles from Las Vegas, Nevada.

1           7. If there is insufficient time to provide the required notice to the Department  
2 of Corrections for me to be transported to the hearing, I respectfully request that this  
3 Honorable Court order the Warden to make me available on the date of the  
4 scheduled appearance, by telephone, or video conference, pursuant to NRS  
5 209.274(2)(a), so that I may provide relevant testimony and/or be present for the  
6 evidentiary hearing.

7           8. The rules of the institution prohibit me from placing telephone calls from  
8 the institution, except for collect calls, unless special arrangements are made with  
9 prison staff. Nev. Admin. Code DOC 718.01. However, arrangements for my  
10 telephone appearance can be made by contacting the following staff member at my  
11 institution: Associate Warden James Scally  
12 whose telephone number is (702) 879-6789.

13  
14 Dated this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2022.

15  
16 Matthew Travis Houston

17  
18 Matthew Travis Houston  
19 No. 1210652  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

and AFFIRMATION Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

I, the undersigned, certify pursuant to NRCP 5(b), that on this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2022, I served the foregoing Motion and Order for Transportation of Inmate for Court Appearance or, in the Alternative, Motion for Appearance by Telephone or Video Conference, by mailing a true and correct copy thereof in a sealed envelope, upon which first class postage was fully prepaid, addressed to:

Clerk of the Court

Regional Justice Center  
200 Lewis Ave, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160

and that there is regular communication by mail between the place of mailing and the recipient address. The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding "MOTION AND ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO CONFERENCE" filed in District Court Case No. A-22-853203-W does NOT contain the social security number of any person.

Matthew Travis Houston  
Matthew Travis Houston  
No. 1210652 @ H.D.S.P.  
P: (702) 879-6789  
22010 Cold Creek Road  
P.O. Box 650  
Indian Springs, NV  
89070-0650



MATTHEW HOUSTON, CHTP.

1210652

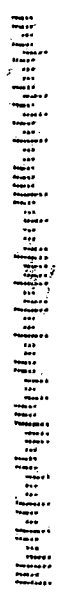
P.O. Box 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650

\*Legal Mail\*

89101-530199



Clerk of the County

RTE, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor

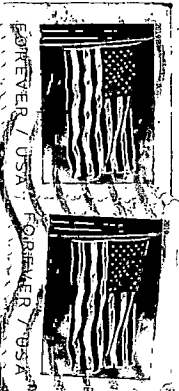
200 Lewis Ave.

Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160

LAS VEGAS NV 890

27 JUN 2022 PM 3 L



UNIT 3A/B

JUN 26 2022

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE  
COUNTY OF CLARK

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, )

Petitioner, )

v. )

Case No. A-22-853203-W

CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL, )

Dept. No. XI

Respondent(s) )

ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE  
OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO  
CONFERENCE

Based upon the above motion, I find that the presence of  
Matthew Travis Houston is necessary for the hearing that is scheduled in this  
case on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 2022, at  
9 AM.

THEREFOR, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that,

☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274, Warden Calvin Johnson  
of High Desert State Prison is hereby commanded to have  
Matthew Travis Houston transported to appear before me at a hearing  
scheduled for July 21<sup>st</sup>, 2022 at 9 AM at the  
Clark County Courthouse. Upon completion of the hearing,

1 Matthew Travis Houston is to be transported back to the above  
2 named institution.  
3

4 ☐ Pursuant to NRS 209.274(2)(a), Petitioner shall be made available for telephonic  
5 or video conference appearance by his or her institution. My clerk will contact  
6 Associate Warden James Scally at (702) 879-6789 to make  
7 arrangements for the Court to initiate the telephone appearance for the hearing.  
8

9 Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

10  
11  
12 \_\_\_\_\_  
13 District Court Judge  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

FILED

JUL 29 2022

CLERK OF COURT 2022

EMERGENCY

Case No. A-22-853203-W § MOTION NUMBER SIX § (6 pages total)  
Dept. No. X1 2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA Renewed June 29, 2022  
NOW SEE 20/20 (BLIND ONE OCTOBER 2017 SURVIVOR) TO 9 PAGES. X 2e  
IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, et al JOINDER OF JURISDICTION(S)

Petitioner,

v.

CALVIN JOHNSON, ET AL

Respondent.

IN RE 2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

EMERGENCY  
PETITION FOR WRIT  
OF HABEAS CORPUS (DISCIPLINARY)  
(POSTCONVICTION)

IN RE "B.M.U.", "S.M.U.", NDOC aka "Doc"  
AKA "PROGRAM" aka "programs"

INSTRUCTIONS:

- (1) This petition must be legibly handwritten or typewritten, signed by the petitioner and verified.
- (2) Additional pages are not permitted except where noted or with respect to the facts which you rely upon to support your grounds for relief. No citation of authorities need be furnished. If briefs or arguments are submitted, they should be submitted in the form of a separate memorandum.
- (3) If you want an attorney appointed, you must complete the Affidavit in Support of Request to Proceed in Forma Pauperis. You must have an authorized officer at the prison complete the certificate as to the amount of money and securities on deposit to your credit in any account in the institution.
- (4) You must name as respondent the person by whom you are confined or restrained. If you are in a specific institution of the Department of Corrections, name the warden or head of the institution. If you are not in a specific institution of the Department but within its custody, name the Director of the Department of Corrections.
- (5) You must include all grounds or claims for relief which you may have regarding your conviction or sentence. Failure to raise all grounds in this petition may preclude you from filing future petitions challenging your conviction and sentence.
- (6) You must allege specific facts supporting the claims in the petition you file seeking relief from any conviction or sentence. Failure to allege specific facts rather than just conclusions may cause your petition to be dismissed. If your petition contains a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel, that claim will operate to waive the attorney-client privilege for the proceeding in which you claim your counsel was ineffective.
- (7) When the petition is fully completed, the original and one copy must be filed with the clerk of the state district court for the county in which you were convicted. One copy must be mailed to the respondent, one copy to the Attorney General's Office, and one copy to the district attorney of the county in which you were convicted or to the original prosecutor if you are challenging your original conviction or sentence. Copies must conform in all particulars to the original submitted for filing.

HARASSED BY SHARER TRUTH PETITION TRUTH ≠ PETITIONING  
FILE POLICE REPORT  
TO LVMPD No. 7035801

1. Name of institution and county in which you are presently imprisoned or where and how you are presently restrained of your liberty: HDSP Law Library, B.M.U. and S.M.U., TLVCC et al

2. Name and location of court which entered the judgment of conviction under attack: CGTH and /or SOUTHERN DESERT and SEE ATTACHED "fish-tank" CCDC

3. Date of judgment of conviction: DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL(S)

4. Case number: yet to be assigned PLEADING(S), etc.

5. (a) Length of sentence: BLIND. See p. 11 and attached MOT(S)

JUL 11 2022

A CHECK 

C.P.T.S.D SURVIVOR'S CAVEAT TO AND ORDER TO APPEAR IN COURT(S)  
TO THE NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS ET AL (ET AL)  
PLUMBING CONSPIRACY > **EMERGENCY** AS RESULT OF REDENTA BLACIC,  
JASON LEWIS, ET AL ~~✓~~ GRIEVANCE FORM AND DIANNE FERRANTE, ET AL

NAME: RETIRED U.S. NAVY D.E.P. 2002 I.D. NUMBER: 1210652

INSTITUTION: OF BROKEN WATER UNIT: classified <sup>Super</sup> Secret

GRIEVANT'S STATEMENT: NOT THAT YOU MAY BELEIVE ME, BUT I  
MUST BE PROVIDED COMPLETE RECORDS FROM THE  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, VICTIMS OF CRIME  
AND NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INVOLVED WORKERS (NAIW)  
@ 2200 Rancho<sup>Drive</sup>, LV, NV - ERIKA TOSH, LINA  
SAKALAUSKAS, DAN SCHWARTZ. I MUST BE PROVIDED  
ADDRESSES AND COMMUNICATIONS OR MY SUICIDE  
PACT WITH WAR MACHINE, CHRIS CORNELL AND CHESTER  
~~SWORN DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY~~ WILL BE COMPLETE.

INMATE SIGNATURE: "AKA" DANIEL SCHWARTZ DATE: D.A. TIME: A.HOLE, ESQ  
IN RE POTENTIAL INFECTION FROM ↑ N.A.I.W. + D.A. RENEWED AROUND da noon  
RECEIVING STAFF RECEIVED DATE: 14 JUN 22 TIME: ②  
Now SEE WRONGFUL CONVICTION(S) JOINDER OF APPEALS? ②

SUPERVISOR COMMENT/ACTION TAKEN ON EMERGENCY GRIEVANCE: \_\_\_\_\_

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE AGREES: \_\_\_\_\_ INMATE DISAGREES: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

FAILURE TO SIGN CONSTITUTES ABANDONMENT OF THE CLAIM. A FORMAL GRIEVANCE MAY BE PURSUED IN THE EVENT THE INMATE DISAGREES.

Original: To inmate when complete, or attached to formal grievance  
Canary: To Grievance Coordinator when complete  
Pink: Inmate's initial receipt

(JOINDERS) 2:19 - CV - 01371 - JAD - DJA

2:19 - CV - 01472 - APG - DJA

2:22 - CV - 00693 - JAP - NJK

2:21 - CV - 00499 - JAD - DJA

Page Number Three

FROM MATT HOUSTON  
EX U.S. NAVY SEAL 1-04-08

Page Number Four  
EMERGENCY  
FWD TO\*



IN HONOR OF MY NOW (US Marshal Female) C/O ESPINOZA F/  
DECEASED AGENT "POPALAUSKAS" INMATE REQUEST FORM TLVCC LANSAPPING TEAM

1.) INMATE NAME	DOC #	2.) HOUSING UNIT	3.) DATE
FWD TO C/O LOPEZ	1210652	3-Delta A DUBB	3 JUN 22

4.) REQUEST FORM TO: (CHECK BOX)

☐ CASEWORKER

☐ MEDICAL

☐ EDUCATION

☐ LAUNDRY

☐ MENTAL HEALTH

☐ CANTEEN

☐ LAW LIBRARY

☐ DENTAL

☐ SHIFT COMMAND

☒ VISITING → C/O  
LOPEZ

☐ PROPERTY ROOM

☐ OTHER Michelle De La Garza

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS F/

5.) NAME OF INDIVIDUAL TO CONTACT: CPTSD CLASS ACTION IN RE SMOKE

Page Number Four

6.) REQUEST: (PRINT BELOW) 3-JUNE 22 - discussed w/ team the smoke  
from FIRE CAMP @ 0300 APPROX AS POTENTIAL COVID DECON/  
AGENT ORANGE - 10 envelopes to COMMS/EX-4-1- STAMP  
INFORMED MY HELL'S ANGELS SHOOTING IN HENDERSON WAS A SUCCESS  
THANKS JOE LOMBARDO + MACARTHUR APPROX. NOONISH C/O

SAINT delivered copy of A-22-853203-W that I did NOT  
authorize, therefore legally I can NOT serve the respondents  
because false police reports and lying witnesses and Ben Little,

7.) INMATE SIGNATURE Stephanie Diez, Jeremy Wood DOC# judicial misconduct

8.) RECEIVING STAFF SIGNATURE malicious prosecution of DATE Tierra Danielle Jones

9.) RESPONSE TO INMATE

and "SEDGWICK, ET AL" - R. BLACK, J. SHOCKLEY, R. McMorris-Alexander  
and other BAD ACTORS caused not only ONE, but TWO  
WRONGFUL CONVICTIONS

Receipt copy shows it was the unsigned habereas that I  
included with MOTION FOR TALEEN PANPUKHT TO ACTUALLY  
READ pleadings and quit scamming the State by publishing lies.

"ADOPTED"

THIS IS WHY "THEY" MURDERED MY BRO C/O "POPPY"

10.) RESPONDING STAFF SIGNATURE see attached DATE ☹️

DON'T GET SEDGWICK - TRUST GEICO (and)  
and my LOPEZ family in da' P-TOWN OR and top dawghouston® US NAVY (RETIRED)  
OR IS HE 380 GONE WIT DA WIND DOC-3012 (REV. 7/01) ?

Page Number Five

FROM: MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON

No. 1210652

PO Box 650

INDIAN SPRINGS, NV 89070-0650

Case ~~File~~ Number

C-21-357927-1  
C-17-323614-1

A-17-758861-C

Dept. Number(s) 11, 17, 28 and 29

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS NOW SEE

INFORMAL GRIEVANCE A-22-853203-W Dept. XI

TO: THE HON. DAVID M. JONES ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ EX PARTE

INSTITUTION: REGIONAL JUSTICE CENTER ~~XXXX~~ LETTER OF MOTION

GRIEVANT'S STATEMENT: IN OPPOSITION TO BERNSTEIN &

POISSON'S MOTION FOR DISBURSMENT OF

INTERPLED FUNDS: THE ALLEGED "ATTORNEY

RETAINER AGREEMENT - CONTINGENCY FEE" WAS NOT

SIGNED BY MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, NOR WAS

THERE ANY SORT OF "SETTLEMENT" IN MAY OF 2019.

SWORN DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY

INMATE SIGNATURE: Matthew Travis Houston DATE: 5/12/22 TIME: NOON

GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_

GRIEVANCE RESPONSE: P.S. THERE WAS NO SORT OF

"AGREEMENT(S)" MADE BETWEEN BERNSTEIN &

POISSON OR ANY OF THEIR AGENTS / EMPLOYEES ON

OR AFTER SEPTEMBER 30TH, 2016 OR OCTOBER

19TH, 2017 NOR WAS ANY SORT OF "SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT"

CASEWORKER SIGNATURE: MADE OR SIGNED ON OR DATE: AFTER MAY, 2019.

\_\_\_\_ GRIEVANCE UPHeld \_\_\_\_ GRIEVANCE DENIED \_\_\_\_ ISSUE NOT GRIEVABLE PER AR 740

GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

PURSUANT TO NRCP 5(b) I, MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON

MAILED A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THIS NOTE

\_\_\_\_ INMATE AGREES

\_\_\_\_ INMATE DISAGREES

TO: DAVID M. JONES, RYAN KERBOW AND

INMATE SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

BRIAN P. CLARK. SEE NOTICE OF DEMAND(S)...

FAILURE TO SIGN CONSTITUTES ABANDONMENT OF THE CLAIM. A FIRST LEVEL GRIEVANCE MAY BE PURSUED IN THE EVENT THE INMATE DISAGREES.

Original:

To inmate when complete, or attached to formal grievance ← filing in STAY of REMITTITUR

Canary:

To Grievance Coordinator ← mailed to Hon. David M. Jones 5/14/22

Pink:

Inmate's receipt when formal grievance filed ← mailed to Brian P. Clark

Gold:

Inmate's initial receipt ← mailed to Bernstein & Poisson

2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

Page Number Five  
331

DOC 3091 (12/01)



How does Amy Chelini feel about this? 2:22 CV - 00693 -  
CAVEAT and JAD - NJK  
EX PARTE LETTER OF MOTION NOW SEE  
ON AN INMATE REQUEST FORM 2:21-CV-00499-JAD-DJT

1.) INMATE NAME	DOC #	2.) HOUSING UNIT	3.) DATE
from Anonymous	1210652	classified by	5-16-2022

4.) REQUEST FORM TO: (CHECK BOX) the United States Navy in 2002.  
☐ MENTAL HEALTH ☐ CANTEEN

☐ CASEWORKER ☐ MEDICAL ☐ LAW LIBRARY ☐ DENTAL

☐ EDUCATION ☐ VISITING ☐ SHIFT COMMAND

☐ LAUNDRY ☐ PROPERTY ROOM ☒ OTHER "honorable" people

TO: JUDGES CHAMBERS

5.) NAME OF INDIVIDUAL TO CONTACT: Tierra Danielle Jones

6.) REQUEST: (PRINT BELOW) Michael P. Villani, et al

Look, I know I'm just another useless white person in your town, but if I keep my suicide pact with War Machine, Chester Bennington, Chris Cornell, Mitchell Ryan Houston, Rollic Schoenherr and the others in my cult, <sup>would</sup> (will) the either of you give two trucks? I already know that neither of you do because Rosemarie McMorris-Alexander didn't give two trucks to make Ania and Alyssa. Instead,

7.) INMATE SIGNATURE she presented an artificial DOC# voice mail

8.) RECEIVING STAFF SIGNATURE to Tierra Danille Jones DATE on 12-6-2021.

Now See Certificate of Service via U.S.P.S. ~~at [redacted]~~ Affirmation NRS 291B.03c NO SS# 'S.

Not in any time in my life have I ever made any sort of contact with Rosemarie McMorris-Alexander or her children. I'm just a disabled veteran trying not to kill myself, every single day of my life. I didn't make any phone call to this Redenta Blacic character either; on 12/20/2020, as I was in Nashville, Tennessee before the terrorist attack there, than I survived INSURRECTION 1-6-21, on my Christmas holiday. in P.C. why did you do this TJ?

JUDGES TJ = Tierra Danielle Jones, et al  
10.) RESPONDING SIGNATURE(S) DATE

1- mailed white to Judge Amy Chelini  
2- mailed yellow to the Honorable Michael P. Villani; X Matthew  
3- mailed pink to TJ. C-21-357927-21 and Travis Houston (RET)  
and the Fed's in case # 2:22-cv-00693-JAD-NJK DOC-3012 (REV. 7/01)  
Page Number Six

MATTHEW HOUSTON, ESQ (Ret.)

No. 1210652 > B.M.U.

HO SP : Security Management  
PO Box 650

Indian Springs, NV  
89070-0650

3-A-2

\* LEGAL MAIL \*

FWD: CHAMBERS, ET AL in re  
A-22-853203-W Dept. XI  
Clerk(s) of the Court  
Heather Ungermann  
Chaunte Pleasant  
Michelle McCarthy  
Steven D. Grier ~~son~~@RTC  
200 Lewis Ave., 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160  
PO Box 551601  
89155-1601

20

PAGE NUMBER SEVEN

JNIT 3A/B

JUN 20 2022

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAILING**

19th  
renewed on  
the 29

I, Matthew Travis Houston, hereby certify, pursuant to NRCP 5(b), that on this 29  
day of June, 2022, I mailed a true and correct copy of the foregoing, "EMERGENCY  
MOTION NUMBER SIX"

by depositing it in the High Desert State Prison, Legal Library, First-Class Postage, fully prepaid,  
addressed as follows:

clerk of the Court(s)  
Steven D. Grierson  
RJC - 3rd Floor  
200 Lewis Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160

CC:FILE

DATED: this 29 day of June, 2022

Matthew Travis Houston  
Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
Plaintiff-in-Error and Appellant - Petitioner /In Propria Personam  
Post Office box 650 [HDSP]  
Indian Springs, Nevada 89018  
IN FORMA PAUPERIS:

PAGE NUMBER EIGHT

Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding "EMERGENCY"

MOTION NUMBER SIX<sup>th</sup>

(Title of Document)

filed in District Court Case number A.22.853203-W

☒ Does not contain the social security number of any person.

**-OR-**

☐ Contains the social security number of a person as required by:

A. A specific state or federal law, to wit:

(State specific law)

**-or-**

B. For the administration of a public program or for an application for a federal or state grant.

Matthew Travis Houston  
Signature

Originally June 19<sup>th</sup>, 2022  
RENEWED June 29<sup>th</sup>, 2022  
 Date

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON  
Print Name

(due to <sup>Date</sup> ILLEGAL NPOC "procedure", what

Title PRO SE

with the facility  
opening my outgoing  
LEGAL MAIL without  
authorization or court

ORDER(s) since

well before 9-20-2016.

PAGE NUMBER NINE  
335

MOT (0010)  
Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD.  
No. 1210652 @ H.O. S.P.  
P.O. Box 650  
22010 Cold Creek Road  
Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650  
Defendant In Pro Se

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

\* \* \* \* \*

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON

Defendant.

Case No(s) C-21-357927.1  
and C-17-323614.1  
Dept. No.(s): XI and XIX  
JOIN No. A-17-758861-C  
Dept. No.(s), 17, XVIII and 29  
Date: "de novo"  
Time: hearing requested"

JOIN: A-22-853203-W  
Dept. No. XI (July 21st 2022)  
9 AM

MOTION FOR ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

COMES NOW Defendant, Matthew Travis Houston, in pro se, and submits his Motion for Order to Show Cause, moving this Court to order former counsels of record, Benard Little, et al, to show cause why he <sup>(they)</sup> has not complied with the letter and spirit of NRS 7.055 and why this Court should not take remedial action to enforce the statute. <sup>(have)</sup>

This motion is made and based upon this Court's order of "Granting In Part", removing Benard Little from the case; NRS 7.055; all papers, pleadings and documents on file herein and the following points and authorities.

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

On October 5th 2021, Defendant instructed then counsel of record to withdraw as counsel of record and, per NRS 7.055, forward to him all papers, files,

RECEIVED

JUL 11 2022

materials and records which were in counsel's possession. See Exhibit A, D and <sup>\*</sup>One (E)

Pursuant to a motion to withdraw proffered by Mr. Houston, this Court  
<sup>Mr. Little</sup> ordered withdrawn on February 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022, on January 26<sup>th</sup>, 2022, counsel informed  
Defendant that he had been withdrawn, and forwarded to him copies of various  
enumerated documents from his file. See Exhibit B. ~~Counsel warned, "Do not assume  
that we have retained any copies."~~ Id. See 'EMERGENCY MOTION' filed April 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2022.

On August 24<sup>th</sup>, 2021, Defendant wrote to counsel complaining that counsel  
had forwarded but copies of some of his documents, but had not sent the entire  
file, much less the originals of those files pursuant to the letter and spirit  
of NRS 7.055. See Exhibit C. Defendant asked <sup>Anthony M. Goldstein, Jeremy Wood and \*</sup>  
~~Benard Little~~ very politely to  
send the ORIGINALS of his files, specifically identifying the documents he had  
completely failed to forward him in any media. Id. See Pages No. 17-31 of EMERGENCY  
Mot. Counsel has not responded to Defendant's reasonable request to send the  
entire file and the originals thereof, as opposed to but copies.

NRS 7.055 does not bespeak a discharged attorney sending to the former  
client xeroxed copies of his papers, documents, and pleadings. In reading the  
statute, the words therein are given their plain meaning, Pellegrini v. State,  
117 Nev. \_\_\_, 34 P.3d 519, 528-29 (2001), with the entire subject matter and policy  
of the statute aiding in its interpretation devoid of absurd or unreasonable  
results, Eller Media Co. v. City of Reno, 118 Nev. \_\_\_, 59 P.3d 437, 439 (2002).

In that the phrase "ownership of papers, documents and pleadings" contained  
within § (3) do not address copies of those papers, § (2)'s "papers, documents,  
pleadings" language, in conjunction with the "demand therefore and payment of the  
fee" thereto neither bespeaks copies of those papers, but the originals only to  
which an attorney lien could be imposed. Figliuzzi v. District Court, 111 Nev.  
338, 890 P.2d 798, 800-02 (1995).

# Exhibit A

*Steven D. Grierson*

*CR 161041L*

0042  
DARIN F. IMLAY, PUBLIC DEFENDER  
NEVADA BAR NO. 5674  
BENARD H. LITTLE, DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFENDER  
NEVADA BAR NO. 12025  
**PUBLIC DEFENDERS OFFICE**  
309 South Third Street, Suite 226  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155  
Telephone: (702) 455-4685  
Facsimile: (702) 455-5112  
Benard.Little@clarkcountynv.gov  
*Attorneys for Defendant*

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

THE STATE OF NEVADA, )  
 )  
Plaintiff, )  
 )  
v. )  
 )  
MATTHEW HOUSTON, )  
 )  
Defendant, )

CASE NO. C-21-357927-1

DEPT. NO. X

DATE: October 11, 2021  
TIME: 8:30 a.m.

**MOTION TO WITHDRAW AS ATTORNEY OF RECORD AND APPOINT  
ALTERNATE COUNSEL IN ORDER FOR DEFENDANT TO WITHDRAW HIS  
GUILTY PLEA**

COMES NOW, the Defendant, MATTHEW HOUSTON, by and through  
BENARD H. LITTLE, Deputy Public Defender, and hereby because Mr. Houston would like to  
pursue withdrawing his guilty plea.

This Motion is based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the attached  
Declaration of Counsel, Memorandum of Points and Authorities in support hereof, and oral  
argument at the time set for hearing this Motion.

DATED this 5th of October, 2021.

DARIN F. IMLAY  
CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER

By: /s/Benard H. Little  
BENARD H. LITTLE, #12025  
Deputy Public Defender

P. 126 (#4)



- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

1. I am an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of Nevada; I am the Deputy Public Defender assigned to represent the Defendant in the instant matter, and I am familiar with the facts and circumstances of this case.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. (NRS 53.045).

/s/ Benard H. Little  
BENARD H. LITTLE

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**NOTICE OF MOTION**

TO: CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY, Attorney for Plaintiff:

YOU WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the foregoing MOTION TO  
WITHDRAW AS ATTORNEY OF RECORD will be heard on October 11, 2021, at 8:30 a.m. in  
District Court, Department X.

DATED this 5th day of October, 2021.

DARIN F. IMLAY  
CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER

By: /s/Benard H. Little  
BENARD H. LITTLE, #12025  
Deputy Public Defender

**CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC SERVICE**

I hereby certify that service of the above and forgoing MOTION was served via  
electronic e-filing to the Clark County District Attorney's Office at motions@clarkcountydak.com  
on this 5th day of October, 2021.

By: /s/Kayleigh Lopatic  
An employee of the  
Clark County Public Defender's Office

## Exhibit B



## Office of the Public Defender

309 S. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street • Las Vegas NV 89101

(702) 455-4685 • Fax (702) 455-5112

Darin F. Imlay, Public Defender

F. Virginia Eichacker, Assistant Public Defender • Jason Frierson, Assistant Public Defender

January 26, 2022

Matthew Houston, #1210652  
High Desert State Prison  
P.O. Box 650  
Indian Springs, NV 89070

RE: State of Nevada v. Matthew Houston  
Case No. C-21-357927-1

Dear Mr. Houston:

Enclosed herein please find a copy of the discovery materials we have received regarding your case. **DO NOT SHOW YOUR DISCOVERY TO ANYONE EXCEPT YOUR ATTORNEY.** Remember this is confidential material prepared strictly for you.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions regarding this material or your case.  
You are receiving a copy of the following:

- Motion to Dismiss Counsel
- Motion to Withdraw as Attorney of Record and Appoint Alternate Counsel in Order for Defendant to Withdraw His Guilty Plea
- State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Remand Defendant and Increase Bail Pursuant to NRS 178.484 (12) for Violating his Plea Agreement, His Release Conditions, and Disobeying District Court Orders
- Defendant's Emergency Motion to Oppose Remand and Dismiss Case in It's Entirely
- Defendant's Letters to Attorney
- Guilty Plea Agreement
- Redacted Complaint and Police Report
- Protection Order Return of Service
- Extended Protection Order on Behalf of Minor Child/Application
- Petition For a Writ of Habeas Corpus Under 28 U.S.C.
- Letters to Attorney
- Application to Proceed in Forma Pauperis for Inmate
- Civil Rights Complaint
- Medica/Dental/Mental Health Services Request

Sincerely,  
DARIN F. IMLAY  
CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER  
/s/Benard H. Little  
Benard H. Little  
Deputy Public Defender

/kab  
Enclosure

Page 7 of 7

(# 8)

# Exhibit C

← FURTHER PROOF THAT →  
MY EXPRESS CONSENT WAS  
NEVER GIVEN TO BENARD LITTLE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE ON OR AFTER JULY 14, 2021

TO MR BEN LITTLE:

8/24/2021

I have been getting kites back from house arrest saying that they're supposedly waiting for some sort of more specific orders from court. What more do they need?

"Victim" information should already be in court orders.

The paperwork I recieved says

"pending low level EMP", so

what is pending? Is there

anything you can do to see

what's going on? If they can't get

"victim" info, this case should be dismissed.

Also, I still need copies of

my discoveries from both cases,

and the other attorney's name,

because I lost his card when

they transferred me to City Jail,

and copy of deal that was negotiated.

Appreciated,

Matthieu Houston

#7035801

Also, is there any way to get a  
sooner court date than November 29<sup>th</sup>?

(#10)

## Exhibit D

BLIND / VISUALLY IMPAIRED

MBC

Name: MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON @CCDC

Address: 435 S. Linn St. #927

City/State/Zip: JOWA CITY, IA 52240

Phone: ask house arrest @ CCDC

DE [REDACTED] PRO SE

FILED

JAN 03 2022

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CLERK OF COURT

January 25, 2022

11:00 AM

\*indigent\*

MATTHEW HOUSTON, et al

Plaintiff, in error

vs.

Mandalay Bay +

Defendant 5 LVMPD

State of Nevada

REQUESTING ORDER SETTING HEARING

MOTION TO DISMISS COUNSEL

Plaintiff in Error + PLINTIFF

COMES NOW, the ~~Matthew Houston~~ and ~~Matthew Houston~~ moving

Honorable Court to dismiss Defendant's counsel, Bernard Little, and ~~Matthew Houston~~

~~Matthew Houston~~ ensure that Tierra Jones

(This Motion is based upon all papers, pleadings, and documents on file) refuse

herself permanently, as she is a blatant racist, and POINTS AND AUTHORITIES took \$ in bribes

It is respectfully requested of this court to grant this Motion to Dismiss Counsel and

Appoint Alternate Counsel for the reasons listed below: From SEDGWICK

workers compensation insurance, as did

most likely Magistrate De la Garza as did

Michael P. Villani from Janies Schwartz,

Karen Schwartz, too many other criminals...



I. PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND AND FACTUAL SUMMARY

Since September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2016 @ Mandalay Bay

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Convention Center, where HOUSTON fell 45' while working as an entertainment riggers, high-steel climber and crew manager of elite technician units deployed from International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees #720 and other parties still unknown but not limited to the following witnesses/employees, employers, etc:

"RUSSIAN" Coworker

\*please take notice of Go Fund Me initiated shortly thereafter, about 3 years of my ruined, ONE OCTOBER pandemic, illegal incarceration in NOOD, the primary issue is that Houston (me myself and Irene pro se) out of fear for the SEDGWICK having me killed by LVMPD or who knows who. I was forced to sign the void / ILLEGAL CONTRACT for \$50 I wouldn't kill myself from too many debts from legal fees, etc. Clark County Public Defenders and this whole state wants me to kill myself, why? What the F is wrong with you people? Traumatic Brain Injury is worse than all of you... just ask my good bro Dr. Elmer.  
P. 114

②  
topdown houston

DECEMBER 17<sup>th</sup> - 2021

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
DETENTION SERVICES DIVISION

**MEDICAL/DENTAL/MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES REQUEST**

Name: NOX MATTHEW ID: 11312016

Housing: 4A-70 Date of Birth: 7/21/11 Date: 11/3/2016

**IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY EXPERIENCING A MEDICAL EMERGENCY OR MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS,  
NOTIFY A UNIFORMED OFFICER IMMEDIATELY**

Description of Illness or Injury: WADNORRE - my friend's father

DO NOT BE DISTURBED BY ANYONE

DO NOT BE DISTURBED BY ANYONE

Date/Time Triaged: \_\_\_\_\_ Category 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ RN

S: \_\_\_\_\_

O: TEMP: \_\_\_\_\_ PULSE: \_\_\_\_\_ RESP: \_\_\_\_\_ BP: \_\_\_\_\_

A: \_\_\_\_\_

B: \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to: ☐ Sick Call Doctor ☐ Nurse ☐ Psychiatrist ☐ Dentist ☐ DON ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Fee Charge: ☐ \$8.00 Medical Access Fee ☐ \$5.00 Medication Fee ☐ \$3.00 Medication Renewal Fee  
☐ \$200.00 or actual cost (whichever is higher) ☐ No Charge

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF FEES AND SERVICES**

I understand that pursuant to NRS 211.140, I may be responsible for payment for medical care (see back of this form).

I understand that the medical access fee and/or medication fee noted above will be deducted from my inmate account.

I understand that fees may be collected at a later date if funds are not currently available in my inmate account. If I do not have sufficient funds to pay, and money is deposited into my inmate account at a later time, the amount I owe for these services will be deducted before any funds are made available to me.

No inmate will be refused in-house medical services based on an inability to pay at the time the healthcare is provided.

Inmate Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 11/3/16

Staff Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE NAME (PLEASE PRINT) <u>MATTHEW NOX</u>	ID# <u>11312016</u>	HOUSING <u>4A-70</u>
--	------------------------	-------------------------

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE - Medical Records YELLOW - Inmate

(Plaintiff in error)  
II. ARGUMENT, (notice of DEFAULT)

Defendant, HOUSTON asserts that he/she is being denied his/her right

to effective representation due to wholly inadequate actions of his/her court-appointed counsel.

Further, counsel's actions constitute a violation of the Defendant's due process rights under the

following cases, statutes, and/or rules of professional conduct:

~~the~~ case from Jeremy Wood  
was dismissed so why are "they"  
trying to run me into accepting  
their "DRUG COURT" joke? I see  
the way hasn't changed since 2016.  
or has it? @ lunch break 12-17-2021, I  
observed super chill homette goth nurse  
girl nurse who suggested taking  
prescription called Abilify, which  
correlates w/ my most missed U. of Iowa  
Hawkeyes psychiatrist's Abilify, yes  
yes sir I'll give her a shot w/ Dr.  
OZZMAN my lawyers (Ozzman) and I  
was never read any rights to begin with  
since 09/20/2016... so why am I  
even in this lovely establishment???

WHEREFORE, the undersigned prays that the court grant Defendant's Motion to  
Dismiss Counsel and ~~Matthew~~ start paying me the

\$ each and everyone of you owe.

DATED THIS 17 day of 12, 2021

Reverend Matthew

Respectfully submitted,

Travis Houston

== S. Main Street apt #300 X

29 Las Vegas NV - 89201

topdaughhouse@R

1 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2 BY MAIL

3 (pursuant to N.R.S., per  
4 declaration Sworn under penalty  
5 of perjury, etc.)

6  
7 prisoner is indigent

8  
9 X  
10 # 1210652 @ N.D.O.C.

11 # 703 SPO1 @ CCDC

12  
13 Matthew Travis Houston

14  
15  
16 12/21/2021 @

17 H. D. S. P.

18 P.O. Box 650

19 Indian Springs, NV

20 9070-0650

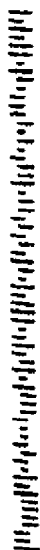
Indian Springs, NV 89070-1150  
P.O. Box 633  
D. ...  
#12-1055

LAS VEGAS NV 890  
23 DEC 2021 PM 5 L

Steven D. ...  
Clerk of ...  
200 Lewis Ave. 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV

9155-1160

89101-630000



9155-1160

# **EXHIBIT E**

**MANUALLY FILED WITH  
DISTRICT COURT CLERK'S OFFICE**

BLIND / VISUALLY IMPAIRED (2)

1 **HDC**  
2 Name: **MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON ECCDC**  
3 Address: **435 S. Linn St. #927**  
4 City/State/Zip: **JOWA CITY / IA / 52240**  
5 Phone: **954 house arrest @ CCDC**  
6 **DE [REDACTED] PRO SE**

**FILED**

**JAN 03 2022**

7 This was additional hearing  
8 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

**CLERK OF COURT**

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

January 24, 2022

8:30 AM and

January 25 @ 11:00 AM 2022

**\*indigent\***

9 **MATTHEW HOUSTON, et al**

Plaintiff, in error

vs.

12 **Mandalay Bay +**

Defendant & LVMPD

15 **State of Nevada**

REQUESTING ORDER SETTING HEARING

**MOTION TO DISMISS COUNSEL**

**Plaintiff in Error + PLINTIFF**

COMES NOW, the **Matthew Houston** and **Matthew Houston** moving

Honorable Court to dismiss Defendant's counsel, **Bernard Little**, and **Matthew Houston**

20 **SELF** ensure that **Tierra Jones**  
21 **explaining** (This Motion is based upon all papers, pleadings, and documents on file) **recuse**

22 **herself** permanently, as she is a blatant  
23 **racist**, and **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES** took \$ in bribes

It is respectfully requested of this court to grant this Motion to Dismiss Counsel and

Appoint Alternate Counsel for the reasons listed below:

25 From **SEABWICK**  
26 **workers** compensation insurance, as did  
27 **most** likely Magistrate **De La Garza** as did  
28 **Michues P Villani** from **Daniels Schwartz**,  
29 **Karen Schwartz**, too many other criminals...

DECEMBER 17<sup>th</sup> - 2021

1. PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND AND FACTUAL SUMMARY

Since September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2016 @ Mandalay Bay

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Convention Center, where HOUSTON fell 45' while working as an entertainment riggers, high-steel climber and crew manager of elite technician units deployed from International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees #720 and other parties still unknown but not limited to the following witnesses/employees, employers, etc:

"RUSSIAN" coworker

\*please take notice of Go Fund Me initiated shortly thereafter, about 2 years of my ruined, ONE OCTOBER pandemic, illegal incarceration if NOOD, the primary issue is that Houston (me myself and Irene pro se) out of fear for the SEDGWICK having me killed by LVMPD or who knows who, I was forced to sign the void / ILLEGAL CONTRACT for \$50 I wouldn't kill myself from too many debts from legal fees, etc. Clark County Public Defenders and this whole state wants me to kill myself, why? what the F is wrong with you people? Traumatic Brain Injury is worse than all of you... just ask my good bro Dr. Elmer.

top dawg houston



A-17-758857-C + Ability (R)  
top dawg  
Houston (R)

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
DETENTION SERVICES DIVISION

MEDICAL/DENTAL/MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES REQUEST

Name: HOUSTON MATTHEW ID: 7035801  
LAST FIRST  
Housing: 9A-70 Date of Birth: 07/15/1984 Date: 12-17-2021

IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY EXPERIENCING A MEDICAL EMERGENCY OR MENTAL HEALTH  
CRISIS, NOTIFY A UNIFORMED OFFICER IMMEDIATELY

Description of Illness or Injury: GROSS NEGLIGENCE OF  
PLEASE add "Ability" to my cup of meds  
W/PCARE - my cornea, retina  
must be checked up on since 09/30/2016.

THE SECTION BELOW IS TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF ONLY

Date/Time Triaged: \_\_\_\_\_ Category 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ RN

S: \_\_\_\_\_

O: TEMP: \_\_\_\_\_ PULSE: \_\_\_\_\_ RESP: \_\_\_\_\_ BP: \_\_\_\_\_

A: \_\_\_\_\_

B: \_\_\_\_\_

Refer to: ☐ Sick Call Doctor ☐ Nurse ☐ Psychiatrist ☐ Dentist ☐ DON ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Fee Charge: ☐ \$8.00 Medical Access Fee ☐ \$5.00 Medication Fee ☐ \$3.00 Medication Renewal Fee  
☐ \$200.00 or actual cost (whichever is higher) ☐ No Charge

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF FEES AND SERVICES

I understand that pursuant to NRS 211.140, I may be responsible for payment for medical care (see back of this form).

I understand that the medical access fee and/or medication fee noted above will be deducted from my inmate account.

I understand that fees may be collected at a later date if funds are not currently available in my inmate account. If I do not have sufficient funds to pay, and money is deposited into my inmate account at a later time, the amount I owe for these services will be deducted before any funds are made available to me.

No inmate will be refused in-house medical services based on an inability to pay at the time the healthcare is provided.

Inmate Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 12/17/2021

Staff Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE NAME (PLEASE PRINT) MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, PRO SE ID# 7035801 HOUSING \_\_\_\_\_

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE - Medical Records YELLOW - Inmate

P.S. many thanks to chib56 female goth biker nurse  
P. 121 (#21)

(Plaintiff in Error)  
II. ARGUMENT, (notice of DEFAULT)

Defendant, HOUSTON asserts that he/she is being denied his/her right to effective representation due to wholly inadequate actions of his/her court-appointed counsel. Further, counsel's actions constitute a violation of the Defendant's due process rights under the following cases, statutes, and/or rules of professional conduct:

the case from Jeremy Wood was dismissed, so why are "they" trying to con me into accepting their "DRUG COURT" joke? I see the NRS hasn't changed since 2016, or has it? @ lunch break 12-17-2021, I observed super chill homette goth nurse girl nurse who suggested taking a prescription called Abilify, which correlates w/ my most missed v. of Hawkeyes psychiatrist's Abilify, yes ma'am I'll give her a shot w/ Dr. OZMAN, my lawyers (Ozman), and I was never read any rights to begin with since 09/20/2016... so why am I even in this lovely establishment? .? .?

WHEREFORE, the undersigned prays that the court grant Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Counsel and ~~Matthew~~ start paying me the \$ each and everyone of you owe.  
DATED THIS 17 day of 12, 2021.

Reverend Matthew

Travis Houston

22 S. Main Street Suite #300

Las Vegas, NV - 89101

Respectfully Submitted,

topdaughhousem

1 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE  
2 BY MAIL  
3 (pursuant to N.R.S.,  
4 declaration Sworn under <sup>per</sup> penalty  
5 of perjury, etc.)

6  
7 prisoner is indigent

8  
9 X  
10 # 1210652 @ N.D.O.C.  
11 # 7035001 @ CCDC

12  
13 Matthew Travis Houston

14  
15  
16 12/21/2021 @

17  
18 H. D. S. P.  
19 P.O. Box 650  
20 Indian Springs, NV  
21 89070-0650  
22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

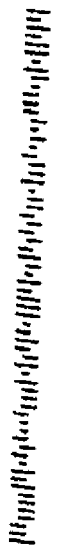
Indian Springs, NV 89070-1160

LAS VEGAS NV 890  
23 DEC 2021 PM 5 L

Steven D. Anderson  
Clerk of the Court  
200 Lewis Ave. 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV

9155-1160

89101-630000



P.124  
(#24)

Counsel's attempt to circumvent the demands of NRS 7.055 should be met with this Court's finding of contempt or other such remedial action, unless counsel can demonstrate cause to this Court why she has refused to comply with the statute via forwarding to Defendant (1) ALL documents, papers, files, etc, and (2) the ORIGINALS thereof pursuant to NRS 7.055.

This Court has authority to take such remedial action via its inherent authority to do so, as well as per the legislative intent of NRS 7.055(2) that this Court enforce the statute's mandates. Id. See also NRS 22.030; Awad v. Wright, 106 Nev. 407, 794 P.2d 713 (1990) (courts have power to issue and order civil contempt proceedings); cf Brown v. Brown, 101 Nev. 144, 696 P.2d 999, 1000 (1985) (courts have inherent power to enforce their own orders).

This Court should therefore ORDER counsel to show cause as to her failure to comply with this Court's ORDER withdrawing counsel and NRS 7.055, and as to why this Court should not take action against counsel to enforce same.

Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2022

Matthew Travis Houston  
Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD.  
No. 1210652 @ H.D.S.P.  
P.O. Box 650 22010 Cold Creek Rd  
Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650  
Defendant In Pro Se

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL**

Pursuant to N.R.C.P. Rule 5 (b), I hereby certify that I am the petitioner/Defendant named herein and that on this 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 2022, I mailed a true a correct copy of the foregoing document to the following:

Clerk(s) of the Court(s)  
Steven D. Grierson  
Heather Ungermann  
Chaunte Pleasant  
Michelle McCarthy  
Regional Justice Center  
800 Lewis Ave. 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor  
Las Vegas, NV

• 89155 - 1160

Matthew Travis Houston

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, CHTD,  
No. 1210652 @ H.O.S.P.

P.O. Box 650 - 22010 Cold Creek Rd.  
Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650

p: (702) 879-6789

**AFFIRMATION**  
**Pursuant to NRS 239B.030**

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document, "MOTION  
FOR ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE"

(Title of Document)  
filed in case number(s) C-21-357927-1, A-22-853203-W,  
C-17-323614-1, and A-17-758861-C

☒ Document does not contain the social security number of any person

-OR-

☐ Document contains the social security number of a person as required by:

☐ A specific state or federal law, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State specific state or federal law)

-or-

☐ For the administration of a public program

-or-

☐ For an application for a federal or state grant

-or-

☐ Confidential Family Court Information Sheet  
(NRS 125.130, NRS 125.230 and NRS 125B.055)

Date: June 27<sup>th</sup> 2022

Matthew Travis Houston  
(Signature)

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON  
(Print Name) CHTD.

pro se  
(Attorney for)

Page Number 27



**EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT  
CLERK OF THE COURT**

REGIONAL JUSTICE CENTER  
200 LEWIS AVENUE, 3<sup>rd</sup> FL.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89155-1160  
(702) 671-4554

Steven D. Grierson  
Clerk of the Court

Anntoinette Naumec-Miller  
Court Division Administrator

July 30, 2022

**Attorney:** Alexis M. Duecker  
AMD Law PLLC  
Alexis M Duecker Esq  
8687 W Sahara Ave Ste 201  
Las Vegas NV 89117

**Case Number:** A-22-853203-W  
**Department:** Department 11

**Plaintiff:** Matthew Houston

Attached are pleadings received by the Office of the District Court Clerk which are being forwarded to your office pursuant to Rule 3.70.

Pleadings: **Emergency Intervention And Interpleading Of Joinder To A-22-853203-w In  
Department Xi In Re Motion To Retax**

**Rule 3.70. Papers which May Not be Filed**

Except as may be required by the provisions of NRS 34.730 to 34.830, inclusive, all motions, petitions, pleadings or other papers delivered to the clerk of the court by a defendant who has counsel of record will not be filed but must be marked with the date received and a copy forwarded to the attorney for such consideration as counsel deems appropriate. This rule does not apply to applications made pursuant to Rule 7.40(b)(2)(ii).

Cordially yours,

DC Criminal Desk # 7

Deputy Clerk of the Court



0079 + 0074 + 0128 + 0085 + OBJ+0016  
MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, CHTD.  
No. 1210652 @ HDSP Nevada Bar No. 2131 (R.I.P. Uncle David)  
P.O. Box 650 - 22010 Cold Creek Road  
Indian Springs, NV 89070 - 0650  
p: (702) 879-6789

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Plaintiff in Error and the  
Petitioner - appellant  
- vs -

THE STATE OF NEVADA AND  
MANDALAY BAY CORP., ETAL  
Defendant -  
respondent(s)

C. 17.323614.1  
Case No. (s): C. 21.357927.1  
CASE No. A.22.853203.W  
Dept. No. hearing XI  
"de novo" requested  
JOIN  
CASE No.: A.17.758861-C.  
DEPT No. (s): 17, XVIII and 29

IN RE APPEAL No. 84418  
21CRO19640 21PC19508 C1237802A  
21CRO33713 21PC12753 C1248384A

EMERGENCY INTERVENTION AND INTERPLEADING  
OF JOINDER TO A.22.853203.W IN  
DEPARTMENT XI IN RE MOTION TO RETAX

NOW SEE PRELIMINARY OPPOSITION AND NOTICE OF  
FORMAL OBJECTION TO ANY SORT OF VEXATIOUS  
LITIGANT ORDER AND ANY AND ALL OTHER SORT  
OF CHICANERY "KRISTINA RHODES AND THE STATE  
BAR OF NEVADA, ET AL" MAY ATTEMPT TO CONJURE  
UP FROM THE DEMONS OF INJUSTICE KNOWN AS  
"THE JONES GANG"

"not for sure why the corrupted Supreme Court of  
Nevada thinks it's cool to dismiss appeals before the  
Appellant even has access to his transcripts and/or  
why it's cool to dismiss pleadings before their submission deadlines  
of July 20th, 2022."  
YOU WILL NOW READ COMPLETE MOTION OF 55 PAGES

RECEIVED  
JUL 18 2022  
CLERK OF THE COURT

## Nevada Supreme Court Docket Sheet

Docket: 84418

HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP

Page 1

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

Appellant,

vs.

MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND CASINO,

Respondent.

Case No. 84418

Consolidated with:

### Counsel

Matthew Travis Houston, Indian Springs, NV, Appellant, in proper person

Clark McCourt, LLC, Las Vegas, NV \ Brian P. Clark, as counsel for Respondent, Mandalay Bay Corp

### Case Information

Panel: NNP22

Panel Members: Silver/Cadish/Pickering

Disqualifications:

Case Status: Remittitur Issued/Case Closed

Category: Civil Appeal

Type: General

Subtype: Proper Person

Submitted:

Date Submitted:

Oral Argument:

Sett. Notice Issued:

Sett. Judge:

Sett. Status:

Related Court Cases:

80562, 80562-COA, 84417, 84477

### District Court Case Information

Case Number: A758861

Case Title: MATTHEW HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP

Judicial District: Eighth

Division:

County: Clark Co.

Sitting Judge: David M. Jones

Replaced By:

Notice of Appeal Filed: 03/17/22 Appeal

Judgment Appealed From Filed: 02/28/22

### Docket Entries

Date	Docket Entries	
03/22/22	Appeal Filing Fee Waived. In Forma Pauperis. (SC)	
03/22/22	Filed Notice of Appeal/Proper Person. Appeal docketed in the Supreme Court this day. (SC)	22-009020
03/22/22	Filed Notice of Appeal/Proper Person. (Second NOA) (SC)	22-009021
03/22/22	Issued Notice Regarding Deadlines. (SC)	22-009023
03/30/22	Filed Order Dismissing Appeal. "ORDERS this appeal DISMISSED." NNP22-AS/EC/KP (SC)	22-009858
04/04/22	Filed Civil Proper Person Transcript Request Form. (SC)	22-010305
04/06/22	Filed Order. This appeal was dismissed on March 30, 2022. Appellant has now filed a transcript request form. Given that this appeal has been dismissed, this court takes no action on the request form. (SC)	22-010732

Wednesday, April 27, 2022 12:10 PM

## Nevada Supreme Court Docket Sheet

Docket: 84418

HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP

Page 2

04/11/22	Filed Proper Person's Civil Docketing Statement. (SC)	22-011409
04/25/22	Issued Remittitur. (SC)	22-012922
04/25/22	Remittitur Issued/Case Closed. (SC)	
04/27/22	Issued Notice of Rejection of Untimely Petition for Rehearing and Supplemental Petition for Rehearing. (SC)	22-013349

APRIL 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022 "LETTER OF MOTION" to the SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES was sufficient to "STAY THE REMITTITUR" from and for appeals 80562, 80562-COA, 84417, 84418 and 84477 / 84478. ~~84478~~

Although the enclosed "ORIGINAL" copy of the "LETTER OF MOTION" dated April 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022 was not stamped by the Supreme Court of the United States until May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2022, it was certified by H.D.S.P.

April 10<sup>th</sup> and April 13<sup>th</sup>, 2022 and the U.S. P. S. May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2022. These dates, certifications AND intent of the Plaintiff, Matthew Travis Houston are more than enough to "STAY ALL REMITTITUR" in re Matthew Travis Houston vs. The World, et al

Wednesday, April 27, 2022 12:10 PM

MOTION TO STAY THE REMITTITUR IN A758861  
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, PENDING  
APPLICATION TO THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

Appellant,

vs.

MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY

BAY RESORT AND CASINO,

Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 84418

District Court Case No. A758861

FOR A WRIT OF  
CERTIORARI

**REMITTITUR**

TO: Steven D. Grierson, Eighth District Court Clerk

Pursuant to the rules of this court, enclosed are the following:

Certified copy of Judgment and Opinion/Order.  
Receipt for Remittitur.

DATE: April 25, 2022

Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of Court

By: Andrew Lococo  
Deputy Clerk

cc (without enclosures):

Matthew Travis Houston

Clark McCourt, LLC \ Brian P. Clark

Hon. David M. Jones, District Judge

**RECEIPT FOR REMITTITUR**

Received of Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, the  
REMITTITUR issued in the above-entitled cause, on \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
District Court Clerk

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,

vs.

MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A  
MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND  
CASINO,

Respondent.

No. 84418

**FILED**

MAY 20 2022

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
BY  DEPUTY CLERK

*ORDER DENYING MOTION*

Appellant has filed a pro se motion that appears to seek to stay the remittitur in this appeal pending the filing of a petition for certiorari in the United States Supreme Court. The remittitur issued in this matter on April 25, 2022. Accordingly, the motion to stay issuance of the remittitur is denied as moot. Any other relief sought in the motion is denied as it relates to Docket No. 84418.

It is so ORDERED.

 C.J.

cc: Matthew Travis Houston  
Clark McCourt, LLC

**SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK  
WASHINGTON, DC 20543-0001**

May 17, 2022

Matthew Travis Houston  
#1210652  
PO Box 650  
Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650

RE: Matthew Travis Houston

Dear Mr. Houston:

The above-entitled petition for writ of certiorari was postmarked May 5, 2022 and received May 16, 2022. The papers are returned for the following reason(s):

No motion for leave to proceed in forma pauperis, signed by the petitioner or by counsel, is attached. Rules 33.2 and 39. The motion must be signed.

No notarized affidavit or declaration of indigency is attached. Rule 39. You may use the enclosed form.

The petition fails to comply with the content requirements of Rule 14. A guide for in forma pauperis petitioners and a copy of the Rules of this Court are enclosed. The guide includes a form petition that may be used.

The appendix to the petition does not contain the following documents required by Rule 14.1(i):

The lower court opinion(s) must be appended.

It is impossible to determine the timeliness of the petition without the lower court opinions.

No affidavit or declaration of service, specifying the names and addresses of those served, was received. Rule 29.5.

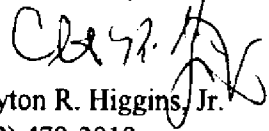
Please correct and resubmit as soon as possible. Unless the petition is submitted to this Office in corrected form within 60 days of the date of this letter, the petition will not be filed. Rule 14.5.

A copy of the corrected petition must be served on opposing counsel.

When making the required corrections to a petition, no change to the substance of the petition may be made.

Sincerely,

Scott S. Harris, Clerk

By: 

Clayton R. Higgins, Jr.  
(202) 479-3019

Enclosures

Matthew Travis Houston

No. 1210652

H.D.S. P.

P.O. Box 650

Indian Springs, NV

89070-0650

3-D-42

ATTN: Clerk of the Court  
Supreme Court of the United States

U.S. Supreme Court Building

1 First Street N.E.

Washington, D.C.

20543

3762



1 NV Bar No. 2131 (in honor of Uncle David, R.I.P bro ☹️)  
2 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, CHTO.  
3 No. 1210652  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8

Supreme Court of Nevada

HOUSTON plaintiff  
-v-

MGM, State of  
Nevada, et al

Supreme Court No. 84418  
District Court Case No. A758861

"MOTION TO STAY THE REMITTER  
PENDING APPLICATION TO THE  
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES  
FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI

comes now, Plaintiff HOUSTON, petitioning this court  
to get its heads out from under the cuckoo's nest!

USPS TIME STAMPED MAY 5-2022

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES STAMPED MAY 16-2022

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

From: Matthew Travis Houston, pro se No. 1210652  
H.D.S.P.  
P.O. Box 650  
Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650  
To: Supreme Court of the United States  
U.S. Supreme Court Building  
1 First Street, N.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20543  
LETTER OF MOTION AND April 7th, 2022

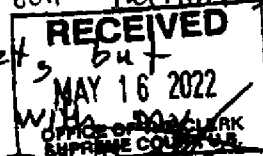
PETITION FOR A WRIT OF ~~REPLEVIN~~ CERTIORARI  
IN RE CASE NUMBER A-17-758861-C OUT OF  
TO THE CLERK: CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Could you please help me file the attached motion?

My apologies for the informality of my initial petition, but in addition to being indigent and wrongfully convicted, I became permanently totally disabled on September 30th, 2016 when I fell 40' feet and was clinically dead for days, surviving from 3 month coma and enough surgeries. I'm missing too many case numbers.

My name is Matthew Travis Houston and if I had my news article(s) from Las Vegas Review Journal they would be attached, but just google "worker falls At Mandalay Bay Resort September 30th, 2016" and something should be on youtube, or check my social media.

I just want my service dog Johnny Cash back who was stolen from me before my doctor's appointment on July 14th, 2021 by L.V.M.P.D.; and justice obviously. For any further questions in re \$; Please contact my power-of-attorney / caretaker, Lucrecia Lavonna Schoenherr at (563) 321-3084 as advocacy has one direction: forward. In our nation's court, I do not have a case number yet, but anything your office can ~~do~~ to assist proceedings is appreciated.



No. \_\_\_\_\_

IN THE  
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

Matthew Travis Houston — PETITIONER  
(Your Name)

VS.

MANDALAY BAY CORP, ET AL — RESPONDENT(S)

MOTION FOR LEAVE TO PROCEED *IN FORMA PAUPERIS*

The petitioner asks leave to file the attached petition for a writ of certiorari without prepayment of costs and to proceed *in forma pauperis*.

Please check the appropriate boxes:

☒ Petitioner has previously been granted leave to proceed *in forma pauperis* in the following court(s):

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT, CLARK COUNTY, NV  
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, DISTRICT OF NEVADA

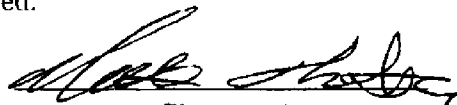
☐ Petitioner has **not** previously been granted leave to proceed *in forma pauperis* in any other court.

☒ Petitioner's affidavit or declaration in support of this motion is attached hereto.

☐ Petitioner's affidavit or declaration is **not** attached because the court below appointed counsel in the current proceeding, and:

☐ The appointment was made under the following provision of law: \_\_\_\_\_, or

☐ a copy of the order of appointment is appended.

  
(Signature)

Page Three of Eight

**AFFIDAVIT OR DECLARATION  
IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR LEAVE TO PROCEED *IN FORMA PAUPERIS***

I, Matthew Travis Housty, am the petitioner in the above-entitled case. In support of my motion to proceed *in forma pauperis*, I state that because of my poverty I am unable to pay the costs of this case or to give security therefor; and I believe I am entitled to redress.

1. For both you and your spouse estimate the average amount of money received from each of the following sources during the past 12 months. Adjust any amount that was received weekly, biweekly, quarterly, semiannually, or annually to show the monthly rate. Use gross amounts, that is, amounts before any deductions for taxes or otherwise.

Income source	Average monthly amount during the past 12 months		Amount expected next month	
	You	Spouse	You	Spouse
Employment	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ <u>n/a</u>	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ <u>n/a</u>
Self-employment	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Income from real property (such as rental income)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Interest and dividends	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Gifts	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Alimony	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Child Support	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Retirement (such as social security, pensions, annuities, insurance)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Disability (such as social security, insurance payments)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Unemployment payments	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Public-assistance (such as welfare)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Other (specify): _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
<b>Total monthly income:</b>	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____

Page Four of Eight

2. List your employment history for the past two years, most recent first. (Gross monthly pay is before taxes or other deductions.)

Employer	Address	Dates of Employment	Gross monthly pay
I haven't been able to work without suffering from G.P.T.S.P. (let alone work) since the accident on September 30th, 2016. (See Mandalay Bay Resort, et al)			\$ _____ 0
			\$ _____ 0
			\$ _____ 0

3. List your spouse's employment history for the past two years, most recent employer first. (Gross monthly pay is before taxes or other deductions.)

Employer	Address	Dates of Employment	Gross monthly pay
n/a			\$ _____ 0
			\$ _____ 0
			\$ _____ 0

4. How much cash do you and your spouse have? \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 0  
Below, state any money you or your spouse have in bank accounts or in any other financial institution.

Financial institution	Type of account	Amount you have	Amount your spouse has
none	n/a	\$ _____ 0	\$ _____ n/a
		\$ _____	\$ _____
		\$ _____	\$ _____

5. List the assets, and their values, which you own or your spouse owns. Do not list clothing and ordinary household furnishings.

<input type="checkbox"/> Home Value _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Other real estate Value _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Motor Vehicle #1 Year, make & model _____ Value _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Motor Vehicle #2 Year, make & model _____ Value _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Other assets Description _____ Value _____	

Page Five of Eight

6. State every person, business, or organization owing you or your spouse money, and the amount owed.

Person owing you or your spouse money	Amount owed to you	Amount owed to your spouse
<u>SEDGWICK</u>	<u>\$ 1 million plus</u>	\$ _____
<u>SCOTT POISSON</u>	<u>\$ 3 million plus</u>	\$ _____
<u>ENCORE EVENTS SERVICES</u>	<u>\$ 1 million plus</u>	\$ _____

7. State the persons who rely on you or your spouse for support.

Name	Relationship	Age
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

8. Estimate the average monthly expenses of you and your family. Show separately the amounts paid by your spouse. Adjust any payments that are made weekly, biweekly, quarterly, or annually to show the monthly rate.

	You	Your spouse
Rent or home-mortgage payment (include lot rented for mobile home)	\$ _____ <u>0</u>	\$ <u>n/a</u>
Are real estate taxes included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Is property insurance included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Utilities (electricity, heating fuel, water, sewer, and telephone)	\$ _____ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Home maintenance (repairs and upkeep)	\$ _____ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Food	\$ _____ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Clothing	\$ _____ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Laundry and dry-cleaning	\$ _____ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Medical and dental expenses	\$ _____ <u>0</u>	\$ _____

Page Six of Eight

	You	Your spouse
Transportation (not including motor vehicle payments)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ <u>n/a</u>
Recreation, entertainment, newspapers, magazines, etc.	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Insurance (not deducted from wages or included in mortgage payments)		
Homeowner's or renter's	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Life	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Health	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Motor Vehicle	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Other: _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Taxes (not deducted from wages or included in mortgage payments)		
(specify): _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Installment payments		
Motor Vehicle	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Credit card(s)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Department store(s)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Other: _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Alimony, maintenance, and support paid to others	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Regular expenses for operation of business, profession, or farm (attach detailed statement)	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
Other (specify): _____	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____
<b>Total monthly expenses:</b>	\$ <u>0</u>	\$ _____

Page Seven of Eight

9. Do you expect any major changes to your monthly income or expenses or in your assets or liabilities during the next 12 months?

☐ Yes ☒ No If yes, describe on an attached sheet.

10. Have you paid - or will you be paying - an attorney any money for services in connection with this case, including the completion of this form? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, how much? \*: please see

If yes, state the attorney's name, address, and telephone number:

\* I will never pay an attorney again after becoming victim of legal malpractices of the State of Nevada.

11. Have you paid—or will you be paying—anyone other than an attorney (such as a paralegal or a typist) any money for services in connection with this case, including the completion of this form?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, how much? \_\_\_\_\_

If yes, state the person's name, address, and telephone number:

My mom and many other my friends and family will have to be compensated: Lucrecia Lavanna Schoenherr Her phone #: (563) 321-3084 1009 Cardinal Dr. Maquoketa, IA 52660

12. Provide any other information that will help explain why you cannot pay the costs of this case.

The State of Nevada and events not limited to September 30th, 2016 ruined my life. If I ever prevail, the courts will be compensated pursuant to law.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: April 7th, 2022

  
(Signature)

Page Eight of Eight



IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,

vs.

MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A  
MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND  
CASINO,

Respondent.

No. 84418

**FILED**

APR 06 2022

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
BY S. Young  
DEPUTY CLERK

*Motion to VACATE ORDER*

This appeal was dismissed on March 30, 2022. Appellant has now filed a transcript request form. Given that this appeal has been dismissed, this court takes no action on the request form.

It is so ORDERED.

*Paragon* C.J.

cc: Matthew Travis Houston  
Clark McCourt, LLC

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,

vs.

MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A  
MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND  
CASINO,

Respondent.

No. 84418

**FILED**

MAR 30 2022

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
BY S. Young  
DEPUTY CLERK

*OBJECTION  
Prejudicial  
side precluded*

**ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL**

This is a pro se appeal. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; David M. Jones, Judge.

Review of the notices of appeal and documents before this court reveals a jurisdictional defect. The notices of appeal appear to challenge (1) a motion to intervene filed in the district court on March 2, 2022, and (2) a February 28, 2022, district court order denying a motion to amend complaint and a motion to dismiss counsel and appoint standby counsel. This court "may only consider appeals authorized by statute or court rule." *Brown v. MHC Stagecoach, LLC*, 129 Nev. 343, 345, 301 P.3d 850, 851 (2013). No statute or court rule authorizes an appeal from a motion to intervene or the challenged district court order. Accordingly, this court lacks jurisdiction and *statutes and or "rules" cannot*

**ORDERS this appeal DISMISSED.** *authorize anything.*

*Again, this goes to show how little Silver, Cadish and Pickering value the law of "accountability"*

Silver, J.  
Silver

Cadish, J.  
Cadish

Pickering, J.  
Pickering

SUPREME COURT  
OF  
NEVADA  
100 1947A

Page Number Twenty-five 22-09858

cc: Hon. David M. Jones, District Judge  
Matthew Travis Houston  
Clark McCourt, LLC  
Eighth District Court Clerk



**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK**

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,  
vs.  
MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY  
BAY RESORT AND CASINO,  
Respondent.

**Supreme Court No. 84418**  
District Court Case No. A758861

**INSTRUCTIONS/NOTICE REGARDING DEADLINES**

TO: Matthew Travis Houston ✓  
Clark McCourt, LLC \ Brian P. Clark

**PLEASE CAREFULLY REVIEW THE INFORMATION BELOW REGARDING  
REQUIREMENTS FOR THIS APPEAL.**

**Definitions/Terms**

"NRAP" stands for Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, which govern procedure in the Nevada Supreme Court and Nevada Court of Appeals.

"Pro se" refers to a party acting on his or her own behalf without the assistance of an attorney.

"In forma pauperis" refers to a party who has been determined by a court to be indigent and not required to pay filing fees. Only a court can grant a party in forma pauperis status. Please see NRAP 24 for more information.

Copies of all documents sent to the court for filing must also be served on all other parties in the appeal. Such service should be made at the same time the document is sent for filing, and may be accomplished by mailing a copy of the document to the other party (if the other party has an attorney, the document should be mailed to the attorney). Please see NRAP 25(b) and NRAP 25(c). The rules do not require that copies served on other parties be file-stamped by the court.

**Required Documents/Deadlines**

**1. Transcript Request Form**

Within 14 days, appellant(s) must file in this court either (1) a transcript request form requesting transcripts of all district court proceedings that are necessary for the court's review on appeal; or (2) a certificate that no transcripts are being requested. See NRAP 9(b). The enclosed blank transcript request form may be used.

22-09023

APPELLANTS WHO HAVE NOT BEEN GRANTED IN FORMA PAUPERIS STATUS must serve a copy of the transcript request form on the court reporter/recorder who reported the proceedings and on all other parties to the appeal and must also pay an appropriate deposit to the court reporter/recorder at the time of service. NRAP 9(b)(1)(B). Upon receiving a transcript, the party who requested it must file a copy of the transcript in this court. NRAP 9(b)(1)(B).

APPELLANTS WHO ARE IN FORMA PAUPERIS should not serve a transcript request form on the court reporter/recorder, but should still file the request in this court; the court will review the request and enter an appropriate order. NRAP 9(b)(1)(C).

## **2. Docketing Statement**

Within 21 days, all appellant(s) must file in this court a docketing statement that complies with NRAP 14. The enclosed blank docketing statement may be used.

FOR APPELLANTS WHO ARE IN FORMA PAUPERIS, the requirement that supporting documents be attached to the docketing statement may be waived.

## **3. Brief or Informal Brief Form**

Within 120 days, appellant(s) must file in this court either (1) a brief that complies with the requirements in NRAP 28(a) and NRAP 32; or (2) the "Informal Brief Form for Pro Se Parties" provided by the supreme court clerk. NRAP 28(k) and 31(a)(1). Failure to file a brief or informal brief form by the deadline may result in dismissal of the appeal. NRAP 31(d)(1).

## **Appendices/record**

Pro se parties are not permitted to file an appendix to their briefs unless ordered to do so by this court. NRAP 30(i). If the court's review of the complete trial court record is necessary, the court will direct the district court to transmit the record. Pro se parties are not required to cite the record in their briefs, but are encouraged to do so if possible. See NRAP 28(e)(3).

## **Responses to Pro Se Documents**

Opposing parties are not required to respond to documents, including briefs, filed by a pro se party unless ordered to do so by this court. The court generally will not grant relief without providing an opportunity to file a response. See NRAP 46A(c).

DATE: March 22, 2022

Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of Court

By Linda Hamilton,  
Deputy Clerk

22-09023

22

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK**

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,  
vs.  
MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY  
BAY RESORT AND CASINO,  
Respondent.

**Supreme Court No. 84418**  
District Court Case No. A758861

**RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS**

TO: Matthew Travis Houston ✓  
Clark McCourt, LLC \ Brian P. Clark  
Steven D. Grierson, Eighth District Court Clerk

You are hereby notified that the Clerk of the Supreme Court has received and/or filed the following:

03/22/2022      Appeal Filing Fee waived. In Forma Pauperis. (SC)  
03/22/2022      Filed Notice of Appeal/Proper Person. Appeal docketed in the  
Supreme Court this day. (SC)  
03/22/2022      Filed Notice of Appeal/Proper Person. (Second NOA) (SC)

DATE: March 22, 2022

Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of Court  
lh

*informal brief submission deadline  
is JULY 20, 2022.*

COPY

Electronically Filed  
3/21/2022 11:08 AM  
Steven D. Grierson  
CLERK OF THE COURT

*Steven D. Grierson*

1 ASTA

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 **IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE**  
7 **STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR**  
8 **THE COUNTY OF CLARK**  
9

10 MATTHEW HOUSTON,

11 Plaintiff(s),

12 vs.

13 MANDALAY BAY CORP. dba MANDALAY  
14 BAY RESORT & CASINO,

15 Defendant(s).  
16  
17

Case No: A-17-758861-C

Dept No: XXIX

18 **CASE APPEAL STATEMENT**

19 1. Appellant(s): Matthew Travis Houston

20 2. Judge: David M. Jones

21 3. Appellant(s): Matthew Travis Houston

22 Counsel:

23 Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
24 P.O. Box 650  
25 Indian Springs, NV 89070

26 4. Respondent (s): Mandalay Bay Corp. dba Mandalay Bay Resort & Casino

27 Counsel:

28 Brian P. Clark  
7371 Prairie Falcon Rd., Suite 120

A-17-758861-C

-1-

Case Number: A-17-758861-C

24  
386

1 Las Vegas, NV 89128

2 5. Appellant(s)'s Attorney Licensed in Nevada: N/A  
3 Permission Granted: N/A

4 Respondent(s)'s Attorney Licensed in Nevada: Yes  
5 Permission Granted: N/A

6 6. Has Appellant Ever Been Represented by Appointed Counsel In District Court: No

7 7. Appellant Represented by Appointed Counsel On Appeal: N/A

8 8. Appellant Granted Leave to Proceed in Forma Pauperis\*\*: Yes, October 22, 2019  
9 \*\*Expires 1 year from date filed (Expired)

10 Appellant Filed Application to Proceed in Forma Pauperis: No  
11 Date Application(s) filed: N/A

12 9. Date Commenced in District Court: July 24, 2017

13 10. Brief Description of the Nature of the Action: NEGLIGENCE - Premises Liability

14 Type of Judgment or Order Being Appealed: Misc. Order

15 11. Previous Appeal: Yes

16 Supreme Court Docket Number(s): 80562

17 12. Child Custody or Visitation: N/A

18 13. Possibility of Settlement: Unknown

19 Dated This 21 day of March 2022.

20 Steven D. Grierson, Clerk of the Court

21 /s/ Heather Ungermann

22 Heather Ungermann, Deputy Clerk  
23 200 Lewis Ave  
24 PO Box 551601  
25 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-1601  
(702) 671-0512

26 cc: Matthew Travis Houston  
27  
28



26

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

#1) RENEWED MOT. TO STAY REMITTURIN → (See # 84281) to Supreme Court of U.S.  
Log Number(s) # 84477 and 84478  
HOUSTON'S NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS #1210652

#4) RENEWED EMERGENCY REQUESTS FOR LENIENCY  
IN RE PETITION(S) FOR AN EN BANC RECONSIDERATION(S)

#2) RENEWED MOTION FOR THE PRODUCTION OF COMPLETE  
RECORDS FROM LAS VEGAS FIRE AND RESCUE IN RE 9/30/2016  
AND 10/19/2017 #3) RENEWED MOTION FOR EXTENSION OF TIME SO THAT  
APPELLANT MAY FILE AND SERVE MORE PROPER EN BANC:

Although these multiple and overly-numerous appeals might  
SWORN DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY cause HOUSTON to be  
INMATE SIGNATURE: more furtherly misinterpreted, he requests the  
GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR SIGNATURE: time so that he may properly  
serve the respondents to meet copywork requirements of

GRIEVANCE RESPONSE: NRAP 40(a). Resources of the Law Library  
including use of the copy work privileges are extremely  
limited, in NDOC and HDSP. Had HOUSTON not been victim  
of false arrest on July 14th, 2021 then this en banc  
reconsideration and its requests most surely would NOT be

CASEWORKER SIGNATURE: necessary. There is DATE: a 27 page  
petition prepared and ready to mail, however  
GRIEVANCE UPHELD GRIEVANCE DENIED ISSUE NOT GRIEVABLE PER AR 740  
Houston has no way to have 10 copies made before May 20th,  
GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR APPROVAL: DATE: 2022.

Now See the attached DRAFT which is to be filed in All appeals  
Per NRS and NRCP, HOUSTON is mailing this EMERGENCY  
INMATE AGREES INMATE DISAGREES REQUEST AS FOLLOWS:

INMATE SIGNATURE: [Signature] DATED this 14th day  
of May - 2022.

FAILURE TO SIGN CONSTITUTES ABANDONMENT OF THE CLAIM. A FIRST LEVEL GRIEVANCE MAY  
BE PURSUED IN THE EVENT THE INMATE DISAGREES.

Original: DIST 8 To inmate when complete, or attached to formal grievance  
Canary: NV SUP, To Grievance Coordinator + mailed to clerk Amanda Ingersoll - Roland oilfield technology  
Mr. Pink: Inmate's receipt when formal grievance filed + mailed to Brian P. Clark, et al  
Mr. Gold: Inmate's initial receipt + mailed to Scott Poisson, et al

On this 30th day of May, 2022 I mailed this and the 27  
page DRAFT to all of the above-mentioned respondents.  
x 266-266 Matthew Travis Houston DOC 3091 (12/01)

EMERGENCY  
PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW OF  
THE COURT OF APPEALS DECISIONS  
UNDER NRAP 40 IN ALL CASES SPECIFICALLY  
#84281 IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,  
vs. THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
Rosemary McMorris-Alexander,  
MANDALAY BAY CORP., et al.  
Respondent.

JOINDER TO #80562 #84477  
#79408, #84281 #84417  
Supreme Court No. #84418  
C357927 + C323614 + C019840  
District Court No. A758861

Joinder to  
Supreme Court No. 84417  
and No. 84477

**APPELLANT'S INFORMAL BRIEF #84478 RETURNED  
AND JOINDER OF APPEAL UNFILED**

APR 27 2022

**INSTRUCTIONS:** If you are an appellant proceeding pro se (without an attorney) in the Nevada Supreme Court, you must file either (1) a brief that complies with Nevada Rule of Appellate Procedure (NRAP) 28(a), or (2) a completed copy of this informal brief form, see NRAP 28(k), with the Nevada Supreme Court on or before the due date, see NRAP 31. In civil appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court may dismiss your appeal. In postconviction criminal appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court or Nevada Court of Appeals may decide your appeal on the record without briefing.

**HOW TO FILL OUT THIS FORM:** This form must be typed, unless you are incarcerated, in which case it must be clearly handwritten. You do not need to refer to legal authority or the district court record. If you are completing your brief on this form, write only in the space allowed on the form. **Additional pages and attachments are not allowed.** If typing an informal brief, you may either use the lined paper contained in this form or an equivalent number of pages of your own paper. Your brief will be stricken if you fail to follow the directions in this form and the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**WHERE TO FILE THE BRIEF:** You may submit your brief for filing in person or by mail.

**To file your brief in person:** Briefs may be submitted for filing Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

**Carson City:** Bring the brief to the Clerk's Office at the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada, 89701.

**Las Vegas:** Place your brief in the Clerk's Office Drop Box at the Las Vegas courthouse for the Nevada Appellate Courts, 408 East Clark Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101.

Informal Brief Form October 2017

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
DEPUTY CLERK

A-1  
27

**To file your brief by mail:** Mail the brief to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada 89701. **Your brief must be postmarked on or before the due date.**

You must file the original brief and 1 copy with the clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court. If you want the clerk to return a file-stamped copy of your brief, you must file the original form and 2 copies and include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Documents cannot be faxed or emailed to the Supreme Court Clerk's Office.

Copies of the brief must be mailed or delivered to the other parties to this appeal or to the parties' attorneys, if they have attorneys. You must also include a proper certificate of service or complete the certificate that is attached to the informal brief form.

**CAUTION:** Pro se parties are prohibited from representing other parties. A pro se party may not complete a brief on behalf of other parties. Pro se parties may collaborate on their briefs, however, provided that if one brief is submitted on behalf of multiple pro se parties, each party must sign and date the brief to confirm that he or she has participated in the preparation of the brief and, by his or her signature, joins in the arguments and representations contained therein.

**Judgment or Order You Are Appealing.** List the judgment or order that you are appealing from and the date that the judgment or order was filed in the district court.

Filed Date	Name of Judgment or Order
January 30, 2020 - attempted dismissal/closing of case every day	this is part of the cause of the since 9/20/2016 2nd wrongful conviction / DDINPERS

**Notice of Appeal.** Give the date you filed your notice of appeal in the district court: September 20th, 2016 under duress.

**Related Cases.** List all other court cases related to this case. Provide the case number, title of the case and name of the court where the case was filed.

Case No.	Case Title	Name of Court
C-17-323614-1	HOUSTON v. STATE	*
C-21-357927-1	HOUSTON v. STATE	*
*	*	*

\* = maybe I could provide more if I had my records.

**Pro Bono Counsel.** Would you be interested in having pro bono counsel assigned to represent you in this appeal? Not really, enough

☒ Yes

☐ No

attorneys have already ruined my life. If so, maybe ACLU, etc.

**NOTE:** If the court determines that your case may be appropriate for having pro bono counsel assigned, an appropriate order will be entered. Assignment of pro bono counsel is not automatic.

**Statement of Facts.** Explain the facts of your case. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

Today is April 5th, 2022. Pursuant to the "INSTRUCTIONS / NOTICE REGARDING DEADLINES" that was received after March 22nd, 2022 the appellant has 14 days from March 22nd, 2022 to submit a transcript request form requesting the transcripts of all district court proceedings that are necessary for the court's

review on appeal. The court includes the Appellant, which has properly submitted his transcript request form with the assistance of the mailbox rule. 14 days from March 22nd, 2022 would in fact be today, April 5th, 2022 to which an additional 7 days would meet the requirement that the appellant must file the docketing statement that was provided by the clerk. The transcript request forms for appeals 84417 and 84418 were mailed from HDSP on March 29th, 2022 and the docketing statements are in preparation. This informal brief is to be filed no later than 120 days from March 22nd, 2022 which would be before July 20th, 2022.

The hasty "ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL" filed March 30th, 2022 by Silver, Cadish and Pickering is without merit, especially because the Appellant has been provided NO documents by either the DISTRICT COURT or the SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA, as result of false arrest on 7/14/2021.

First and foremost is the Las Vegas Municipal relocation ~~of their own~~ courts ~~of their own~~ constructions, followed up with the mailbox rule, which is of significance to ALL litigants, appellants, petitioners, appellants, pro se litigants, litigants with representation, litigants who have been appointed counsel, litigants relying upon standby-counsel, etc.

Update as of April 15th, 2022 to which the transcript request form of ~~XXXXXX~~ appeal # 84477 has been sent to Eighth Judicial District Court as result of Scott Poisson, Brian P. Clark, Dan Schwartz and the rest of these clowns ruining my life for almost 6 years now. This is absolutely pathetic how the defendants have coerced the Eighth Judicial District Court into having my person falsely imprisoned and made a convicted felon in the MOST wrongful ways for the 2nd time. The question for justice is how did these defendants coerce R. McMorris into lying under oath in ways besides paying bribes?

**Statement of District Court Error.** Explain why you believe the district court was wrong. Also state what action you want the Nevada Supreme Court to take. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

There isn't any sort of belief that the district court is wrong... it's truth. If that's not the truth then why am I sitting in the state prison for the second time? It's not a "belief" that David M. Jones is a bully. He bullied me over a telephone hearing, and that must be why he's trying to keep all of this covered up. His sister or girlfriend, Tierra Danielle Jones is a bully behind the bench too.

I'm not sure if they're related, but perhaps it's coincidental? Here is my

"MOTION TO DETERMINE IF DAVID M. JONES AND TIERRA DANIELLE JONES ARE RELATED TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER PREJUDICE AND BIAS OF PLAINTIFF IN ERROR - PETITIONER - APPELLANT AND THE PLAINTIFF-IN-ERROR AS RESULT OF SECOND WRONGFUL CONVICTION"

This court gets paid to review cases, and from my observation, the Supreme Court of Nevada hasn't reversed anything other than their own biases and how to further reinforce those biases to further degrade indigent pro se appellants. It's not my fault that I'm being denied access to the Law Library. April 15th, 2022: So why is the Supreme Court of Nevada refusing my transcripts? It's not that difficult to provide the Appellant with what is rightfully his, or is it because Brian P. Clark has conned the courts of Nevada? In my life, I survived being shot during the most horrible event in American history, October 1st, 2017 and Brian P. Clark

still continues to evade justice. The Appellant once again, for the last approximately One Thousand, Nine-hundred and twenty days is still permanently totally disabled and suffering a manifest injustice as result of the defaults of not only Mandalay Bay Resort and Casino, et al Encore Events Services, FREEMAN and the IATSE Local No. 720 to the Appellant, and for some reason this court system and the State of Nevada continues to batter me. What for? Oh, look at this... (Now See Page 8)


April 18th, 2022: You will now take notice that Scott Poisson has failed to respond the notice of demand of \$3,000,000.00 to which a copy of that notice was included in these notices of appeals, pleadings and petitions to the Supreme Court of Nevada. The original was certified by the District Court in Las Vegas and forwarded to his office in a "Motion FOR AN ORDER TO APPEAR" in February of 2022. This NOTICE OF DEFAULT is reinforced by the office of Brian P. Clark and it's withholding of the Appellant's bloodied Ropeworks harness that has been there since after September 30th, 2016. In effect, this makes the firm of Bernstein & Poisson over 5 years and 6 months in default status. Ryan Kerbow is in default \$6 million.



What's up with that conspiracy?  
Does this <sup>8th Judicial</sup> Court care about anything?

→ Brian P. Clork, you sir and the State Bar of Nevada are in default to me about \$666 billion. Y'all will be held accountable for your fraudulent negligence one of these years, but the pain is too much for me to continue writing the truth. Unlike the rest of y'all crooks. And for the love of sweet baby Jesus, quit with the withholding of my documents! You already have illegally destroyed my law office from 4355 Linn St #927 in Iowa City, Iowa 52245. Cease and desist this conspiracy between you and Dan Schwartz ASAP!

DATED this 15th day of April, 2022.  
SUPPLEMENTED AND AMENDED  
ON THIS MOST UNHOLY  
EASTER SUNDAY OF 2022.

  
Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston  
Print Name of Appellant

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that on the date indicated below, I served a copy of this completed informal brief form upon all parties to the appeal as follows:

☐ By personally serving it upon him/her; or

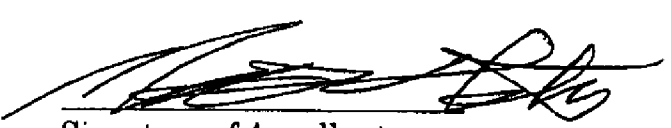
\* ☒ By mailing it by first-class mail with sufficient postage prepaid to the following address(es) (~~list names and address(es) of parties served~~):

Clerk(s)  
Regional Injustice Center  
200 Lewis Ave. 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160  
\* = Sorry about that. I can't get to the copy work done by the law library in time... so this brief is being submitted to Supreme Court of Nevada.

DATED this 15th day of April, 2022.

ATTEMPTED TO BE  
MAILED FROM HOSP  
BUILDING #3-C-42  
ON THIS MOST UNHOLY  
EASTER SUNDAY OF 2022.

  
Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston  
Print Name of Appellant

#1210652 @ HOSP - P.O. Box 650  
Address

Indian Springs, NV  
City/State/Zip

89070-0650  
Telephone

**EMERGENCY**  
**PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW OF THE**  
**COURT OF APPEALS DECISIONS UNDER NRAP 40**  
**IN ALL CASES, SPECIFICALLY #84281 CONTINUED #84418**  
**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

Matthew Travis Houston  
Appellant,

vs.

Mandalay Bay Corp., et al.  
Respondents include STATE of NV,  
Rosemary McMorris-Alexander, et al.

Supreme Court No. 84417+84418

District Court No. A758861

Municipal Court C323614

C1248384A C357927

and C019840

C1237802A C033713

**APPELLANT'S INFORMAL BRIEF**

**AND JOINDER OF APPEAL (CONTINUED)**

**RETURN**  
**UNFILE**

**INSTRUCTIONS:** If you are an appellant proceeding pro se (without an attorney) in the Nevada Supreme Court, you must file either (1) a brief that complies with Nevada Rule of Appellate Procedure (NRAP) 28(a), or (2) a completed copy of this informal brief form, see NRAP 28(k), with the Nevada Supreme Court on or before the due date, see NRAP 31. In civil appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court may dismiss your appeal. In postconviction criminal appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court or Nevada Court of Appeals may decide your appeal on the record without briefing.

**APR 27 2022**

**ELIZABETH A. BROWN**  
**CLERK OF SUPREME COURT**  
**DEPUTY CLERK**

**HOW TO FILL OUT THIS FORM:** This form must be typed, unless you are incarcerated, in which case it must be clearly handwritten. You do not need to refer to legal authority or the district court record. If you are completing your brief on this form, write only in the space allowed on the form. **Additional pages and attachments are not allowed.** If typing an informal brief, you may either use the lined paper contained in this form or an equivalent number of pages of your own paper. Your brief will be stricken if you fail to follow the directions in this form and the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**WHERE TO FILE THE BRIEF:** You may submit your brief for filing in person or by mail.

**To file your brief in person:** Briefs may be submitted for filing Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

**Carson City:** Bring the brief to the Clerk's Office at the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada, 89701.

**Las Vegas:** Place your brief in the Clerk's Office Drop Box at the Las Vegas Courthouse for the Nevada Appellate Courts, 408 East Clark Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101.

**ELIZABETH A. BROWN**  
**CLERK OF SUPREME COURT**  
**DEPUTY CLERK**

**8-1**  
**36**

**To file your brief by mail:** Mail the brief to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada 89701. **Your brief must be postmarked on or before the due date.**

You must file the original brief and 1 copy with the clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court. If you want the clerk to return a file-stamped copy of your brief, you must file the original form and 2 copies and include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Documents cannot be faxed or emailed to the Supreme Court Clerk's Office.

Copies of the brief must be mailed or delivered to the other parties to this appeal or to the parties' attorneys, if they have attorneys. You must also include a proper certificate of service or complete the certificate that is attached to the informal brief form.

**CAUTION:** Pro se parties are prohibited from representing other parties. A pro se party may not complete a brief on behalf of other parties. Pro se parties may collaborate on their briefs, however, provided that if one brief is submitted on behalf of multiple pro se parties, each party must sign and date the brief to confirm that he or she has participated in the preparation of the brief and, by his or her signature, joins in the arguments and representations contained therein.

**Judgment or Order You Are Appealing.** List the judgment or order that you are appealing from and the date that the judgment or order was filed in the district court.

Filed Date	Name of Judgment or Order
9-20-2016	continuation of appeal #79408 From
9-30-2016	C-17-323614-1 (Petition for A Writ of Error
ONE <sup>2017</sup> OCTOBER	Mandamus, Coram Nobis, Ceteriorari and Audit Coram

**Notice of Appeal.** Give the date you filed your notice of appeal in the district court: everyday of my life because the LVMPD and courts of the State of Nevada are in fact, ILLEGAL?  
**Related Cases.** List all other court cases related to this case. Provide the case number, title of the case and name of the court where the case was filed.

Case No.	Case Title	Name of Court
C1248384A	BLUE LIVES MATTER	Municipal Court of Las Vegas
C1237802A	BLACK LIVES MATTER	aka Las Vegas
A-17-758861-C	NDOC GREEN LIVES MATTER	Municipal Courts

BUT APPARANTLY TO LVMPD MY KA UNITS DIDN'T?  
**Pro Bono Counsel.** Would you be interested in having pro bono counsel assigned to represent you in this appeal?

☒ Yes ☐ No

**NOTE:** If the court determines that your case may be appropriate for having pro bono counsel assigned, an appropriate order will be entered. Assignment of pro bono counsel is not automatic.

**Statement of Facts.** Explain the facts of your case. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

Hello again on this most unholy Easter of 2022 to which I am still being deprived of my service dogs Johnny Cash and George Lucas... This petition should be granted because C323614 was dismissed in State of Iowa and that was the first wrongful conviction and extensive incarceration that the State of Nevada has intentionally neglected compensating me for their damages inflicted me in their miscarriages of justice. See #79408.

This petition should be granted as the questions being presented are of first impression <sup>and</sup> of general statewide significance because of many more reasons than one. Does the Supreme Court of Nevada think that's okay to wrongfully convict a disabled veteran of the United States Navy, steal his service animals and kidnap him from the State of Iowa and enslave him into their debtor's prisons? According to Tierra Danielle Jones, et al this is all just fine. But it's not. The fact that three separate cases have resulted from <sup>the</sup> tragic events ~~on~~ ~~September~~ ~~20th~~ ~~2016~~ ~~September~~ ~~30th~~ ~~2016~~ ~~and~~ ~~October~~ ~~1st~~ ~~2017~~ are plenty of grounds to warrant a thorough and complete review by this court of ALL of the above mentioned cases. Oh, this state can just continue in deliberate indifference by being bigoted and racist against me, as it always has. Is the judicial ineptitude ever going to cease and desist? This court and its bafoonorous allies are in default to me by not less than \$666 billion. That's six-hundred and sixty-six billion dollars and zero cents. Because this kangaroo court obviously has no sense. Anyways, all three of these cases involve fundamental issues of state wide importance because everybody liked the Petitioner-appellant's service K9, Mr. Johnny Cash. The Eighth Judicial District Court of Clark County and their public pretenders office could have cared less about my lost dogs or the plea agreement that I never gave my express consent to, especially because I never even seen it or signed the document or made any agreements.

Even more elaborated, I never made ANY sort of retainer agreements between Bernstein and Poisson. The deposition involving Gene Porter was a hundred percent VOID under duress because there was a C/O in the room that day, <sup>and since then</sup> ~~and~~ I've not one time made any sort of communications with Scott Poisson or Ryan Kerbow. Upon this 18th day of April, 2022, Ryan Kerbow is hereby served this NOTICE OF DEMAND of not less than \$6,000,000.00 to compensate the Appellant for his endurance of inflicted damages not limited to suffering not only ONE, but TWO wrongful convictions as the result of Bernstein and Poisson's legal malpractices and gross negligence to Appellant. And again for the record I've never encountered Scott Poisson.

Statement of District Court Error. Explain why you believe the district court was wrong. Also state what action you want the Nevada Supreme Court to take. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

On April 11th, 2022 the Supreme Court of Nevada's Hardesty, Stiglich, Herndon, Brown, Syuang and H.O.S.P. C/O Brown <sup>et al</sup> (all) committed acts of treason, intentional gross negligence, verbal assault, elder abuse, withholding evidence, conspiracy, coercion and many other crimes not limited to disability discrimination #2: by neglecting to provide a copy of NRAP 40(c) or any other valid justification of their negligent ~~neglect~~ and over-reaching tactics of torturous encouragement of death squad retaliation. #3: By encouraging institutional and systematic racism. By encouraging the Petitioner-appellant to ~~engage~~ engage in non-rehabilitative activities and other forms of negative thinking. #4. Bad attitudes and verbal abuse is demonstrated by C/O BROWN.

of the Petitioner-appellant  
Their encouragement <sup>and</sup> to become involved with organized  
crime encouraged the Petitioner-appellant to order hits  
to be put out on Michael P. Villani, Alexis Plunkett,  
Tierra Danielle Jones and other bad actors not limited  
to anyone and everyone who lies under oath and  
gives false police reports like Rosemary McMorris-  
Alexander did. The Petitioner-appellant obviously  
did NOT as he is a law abiding citizen, ~~but~~ <sup>and</sup> the  
question for our lady justice is,

"when will these bad actors not limited to  
Hardesty, Stiglich, Herndon, the Brown family  
and Syuang get a grip on reality and quit  
worshipping the idols of dereliction?"

I slaw it all, in my recipe for cole slaw  
cookbook that I am publishing on you and the  
meat of the kangaroo court that tastes like KFC  
when the books are cooked and fried for our new  
lady justice of the Supreme Court of the United  
States of America, because the Supreme Court of  
Nevada will ALWAYS be the negligent State of  
Nevada. Especially because Rosemary McMorris-  
Alexander, et al are the biggest liars I've ever seen  
in a court room. Oh, that's right, the only time  
I've ever communicated with Rosemary Mc-Morris-  
Alexander, or whatever her name was was NEVER!

Now this Supreme Court of Nevada should  
really see why she made up all these lies in court.  
Page B-7 is omitted in honor of Service K9 JIMMY CASH.  
Page B-8 is omitted in honor of Service K9 Lil' George Lucas.  
And I don't need to sign my name from page 8 because

Informal Brief Form October 2017

B-6 it's here → X. La Ru  
41 M.T.H



Page # **B-7**

NDOC LAW LIBRARY  
CASE LAW/ RESEARCH MATERIAL  
CHECK OUT REQUEST

DATE 4-16-2022

FACILITY H.D.S.P. UNIT/BED # 3-C-42

INMATE NAME: ~~Robert~~ topdawghouston# 1210652

New or Current Litigation: current  
Case Number/ Court: A-7-758861-C JOINDER C-21-357927-1

Name of Specific Case or Reference Material	Citation:
1. <u>N.R.A.P.</u>	<u>40 (c)</u>
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	

TOPICAL SEARCH :

This box must be signed by Law Library Supervisor/Designee prior to citation being printed.

SIGNATURE [Signature] DATE REQUEST RECEIVED \_\_\_\_\_

APPROVED \_\_\_\_\_ DENIED ✓ No Street Names

REASON FOR DENIAL:

RECEIPT OF CITATION

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

RETURN OF CITATION

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Law Library did finally donate a copy of the NRAP to me. Does it replace my lost law office Page # B-7 dogs or destroyed that I had in Iowa City though.

LETTER OF MOTION TO THE CLERK OF COURT @ THE  
SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA: PAGE # B-8 (43)

Office of the Clerk  
201 S. Carson Street, Suite 201  
Carson City, Nevada 89701

INMATE REQUEST FORM

1.) INMATE NAME	DOC #	2.) HOUSING UNIT	3.) DATE
M.T. Houston, ESA	1210652	1-D-1-B	2-1-2022

4.) REQUEST FORM TO: (CHECK BOX)

<input type="checkbox"/> CASEWORKER	<input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LAW LIBRARY	<input type="checkbox"/> CANTEEN	<input type="checkbox"/> DENTAL
<input type="checkbox"/> EDUCATION	<input type="checkbox"/> VISITING	<input type="checkbox"/> SHIFT COMMAND	NOTICE OF HEARING	
<input type="checkbox"/> LAUNDRY	<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	2/16/2022 RJC-Room 15A 9 AMB Regional Injustice Center	

5.) NAME OF INDIVIDUAL TO CONTACT: Supreme Court & We The People...

6.) REQUEST: (PRINT BELOW) My hearings January 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> were missed, and I cannot be missing my court dates. My next hearing is scheduled February 16<sup>th</sup>, 2022. Is it possible to schedule some sort of video court or teleconference from the law library? I remember in 2014 they had those accumulation at Southern Desert. I also must obtain record of that for Supreme Court of Nevada appeal # 80562A A-21-758861-C. I will happily volunteer for law library assistant or donate to indigent fund.

7.) INMATE SIGNATURE [Signature] DOC# 1210652

8.) RECEIVING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

9.) RESPONSE TO INMATE

Law library does not handle hearings  
Kite OPERATIONS, and it requires an  
ORDER TO APPEAR

TO THE CLERK'S OFFICE @ THE  
SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA:

WHERE IS THE COPY OF MY ORIGINAL DEMAND  
NOTE TO SCOTT POISSON FOR \$3,000,000.00?

10.) RESPONDING STAFF SIGNATURE Page # B-8 DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Now See JOINDER OF APPEALS #84201, #79408, #80562,  
#84417, #84418, #84477 and #84478. ALSO AS A  
PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW OF THE COURT OF APPEALS

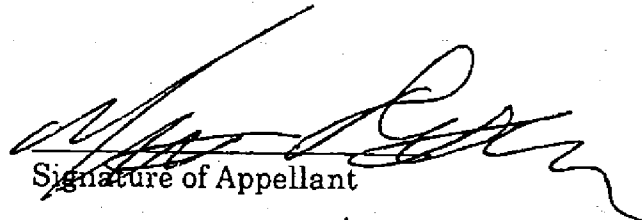
ALSO AS A PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW  
OF THE COURT OF APPEALS DECISIONS UNDER  
NRAP 40 IN ALL CASES INVOLVING THE APPELLANT,  
SPECIFICALLY #B4281. CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on the date indicated below, I served a copy of this  
completed informal brief form upon ~~the Supreme Court of Nevada~~ <sup>the Supreme Court of Nevada</sup> as follows:

- ☐ By personally serving it upon him/her; or  
☒ By mailing it by first-class mail with sufficient postage prepaid to  
the following address(es) (list names and address(es) of parties served):

Clerk of the  
Supreme Court of Nevada  
201 S. Carson St.  
#201  
Carson City, NV  
89701

DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2022.

  
Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston  
Print Name of Appellant  
\*1210652 C.H.A.S.P.  
P.O. Box 650  
Address

Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650  
City/State/Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

RETURNE  
UNFILED

MAY 10 2022

SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION TO NO. 84281  
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
TO REVIEW THE NEVADA COURT OF APPEALS DECISION

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
BY  
DEPUTY CLERK

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON  
Appellant,

vs. STATE OF NEVADA, ET AL,

MANDALAY BAY CORP., ET AL,  
Respondents also include Rosemary  
McMorris - Alexander and Seagwick, et al

Supreme Court No. 84477  
"84478" and "84281"  
District Court No. A758861  
C 357927

JOINDER OF APPEAL AND  
APPELLANT'S INFORMAL BRIEF, COUNTERCLAIM AND

EMERGENCY MOT. IN RE DECISION OF NO. 84281 FILED 4/5/22.

**INSTRUCTIONS:** If you are an appellant proceeding pro se (without an attorney) in the Nevada Supreme Court, you must file either (1) a brief that complies with Nevada Rule of Appellate Procedure (NRAP) 28(a), or (2) a completed copy of this informal brief form, see NRAP 28(k), with the Nevada Supreme Court on or before the due date, see NRAP 31. In civil appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court may dismiss your appeal. In postconviction criminal appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court or Nevada Court of Appeals may decide your appeal on the record without briefing.

**HOW TO FILL OUT THIS FORM:** This form must be typed, unless you are incarcerated, in which case it must be clearly handwritten. You do not need to refer to legal authority or the district court record. If you are completing your brief on this form, write only in the space allowed on the form. **Additional pages and attachments are not allowed.** If typing an informal brief, you may either use the lined paper contained in this form or an equivalent number of pages of your own paper. Your brief will be stricken if you fail to follow the directions in this form and the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**WHERE TO FILE THE BRIEF:** You may submit your brief for filing in person or by mail.

**To file your brief in person:** Briefs may be submitted for filing Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

**Carson City:** Bring the brief to the Clerk's Office at the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada, 89701.

**Las Vegas:** Place your brief in the Clerk's Office Drop Box at the Las Vegas courthouse for the Nevada Appellate Courts, 408 East Clark Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101.

Information Book Form October 2017

C-1

45

To file your brief by mail: Mail the brief to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada 89701. Your brief must be postmarked on or before the due date.

You must file the original brief and 1 copy with the clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court. If you want the clerk to return a file-stamped copy of your brief, you must file the original form and 2 copies and include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Documents cannot be faxed or emailed to the Supreme Court Clerk's Office.

Copies of the brief must be mailed or delivered to the other parties to this appeal or to the parties' attorneys, if they have attorneys. You must also include a proper certificate of service or complete the certificate that is attached to the informal brief form.

CAUTION: Pro se parties are prohibited from representing other parties. A pro se party may not complete a brief on behalf of other parties. Pro se parties may collaborate on their briefs, however, provided that if one brief is submitted on behalf of multiple pro se parties, each party must sign and date the brief to confirm that he or she has participated in the preparation of the brief and, by his or her signature, joins in the arguments and representations contained therein.

YOU WILL NOW TAKE NOTICE that this is not to be a "MIXED PETITION" as this counterclaim is result of interpleadings and his person in fact being the true VICTIM OF CRIME. By "his" we are referring to the Appellant whom is a survivor of the terrible ONE OCTOBER. He is also indigent and completely unable to serve any sort of "copies" of his pleadings due not only to the fact that they can look up all of this online, but by the fact that Radenta Klac and Rosemary McMorris-Alexander are involved in an insurance scam to have the Appellant continuously wrongfully convicted, falsely imprisoned, illegally incarcerated and possibly murdered by prison gangs or worse.

**Judgment or Order You Are Appealing.** List the judgment or order that you are appealing from and the date that the judgment or order was filed in the district court.

Filed Date	Name of Judgment or Order
April 5th, 2022	ORDER DENYING REHEARING
	and everything else too.

**Notice of Appeal.** Give the date you filed your notice of appeal in the district court: December 27th, 2021

**Related Cases.** List all other court cases related to this case. Provide the case number, title of the case and name of the court where the case was filed.

Case No.	Case Title	Name of Court
C-17-323614-1	HOUSTON V. NEVADA	EIGHTH JUDICIAL
C-21-357927-1	HOUSTON V. NEVADA	CLARK COUNTY
A-17-758861-C	HOUSTON V. MANDALAY BAY, et al	CLARK COUNTY

**Pro Bono Counsel.** Would you be interested in having pro bono counsel assigned to represent you in this appeal?

☒ Yes      ☐ No

**NOTE:** If the court determines that your case may be appropriate for having pro bono counsel assigned, an appropriate order will be entered. Assignment of pro bono counsel is not automatic.

**Statement of Facts.** Explain the facts of your case. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

Originalist jurisprudence should not be sterile or purely mechanical. It's understanding would be more rich, and its rules more durable, if it was informed by any sort of experience. In the case of A-17-758861-C both the EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT and the SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA have contributed to damaging the Appellant by repeatedly violating NRS 11.207 by ignoring many other laws not limited to the quite significant

~~the~~ valid tolling of the statute of limitations.  
Keep in mind that <sup>#1</sup> an action against an attorney to recover damages for malpractice, whether based on a breach of contract or duty, must be commenced within 4 years after the plaintiff sustains damage or within 2 years after the plaintiff discovers or through the use of reasonable diligence should have discovered the material facts which constitute the cause of action, whichever occurs earlier. <sup>#2</sup> The time limitation is tolled for any period during which the attorney conceals any act, error or omission upon which the action is founded and which is known or the use of reasonable diligence should have been known to the attorney. In this case, to which the attorneys for the respondents and the interpleaded defendants have ruined the life of the Appellant again, by acting in coersion with Sedgwick, Dianne Ferrante, Jonathan Shockley, Rosemary McMorris - Alexander and no less than 40 other accomplices to wrongfully convict the Appellant <sup>causing</sup> ~~that~~ a 2nd false imprisonment. The initial intentional gross negligence and deliberate indifference of interpleaded defendants / respondents resulted in case C-17-323614-1 against the Appellant, and now this C-21-357927-1.

Pursuant to NAAP, in C-21-357927-1, the Appellant filed his DIRECT APPEAL from fish tank with little to no resources just after Dec. 20th, 2021 as both

Benard <sup>#12025</sup> Little and Anthony M. Goldstein were to have been withdrawn as attorney of record. The Appellant also filed a pro se "EMERGENCY MOTION REQUESTING HEARING, DE NOVO, AND RELEASE TO INTENSIVE SUPERVISION" which was stamped "RECEIVED DEC 27, 2021 CLERK OF COURT" but mistakenly forwarded to the office of Anthony M. Goldstein when it should have sufficed as a "NOTICE OF APPEAL". The Appellant did not ~~was~~ intend to have appointed counsel from the onset of this case, to which there was no valid warrant as it was unsigned, there was no probable cause for the false arrest of the Appellant, and this case in its entirety is based on the false police reports and lies of Rosemary McMorris - Alexander and Radenta Blacic.

**Statement of District Court Error.** Explain why you believe the district court was wrong. Also state what action you want the Nevada Supreme Court to take. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

The question presented is one of first impression and of general statewide significance because pursuant to the law of the land, wrongful convictions and false imprisonment are in fact illegal. As is the malicious prosecution of Rosemary McMorris-Alexander, et al. The question presented to the Eighth Judicial District Court ("is Houston guilty?") which is in fact no? was not even allowed to be presented to the courts because of the coercion between way too many bad actors not limited to Brian P. Clark, Scott Poisson, Tierra Danielle Jones, David M. Jones, Laura A Goodman #013390, Jack Bernstein, Scott Poisson #10188, Radenta Blacic, Christopher Burk, Jessica Flores,



Dianne Ferrante, Jonathan Shackley, L.V.M.P.D., Las Vegas City Jail, HDSP, TLVCC, SDC, Erica Tosch, Jason Bannus, the Attorney General Aaron Ford, Sheriff Joe Lombardo, MGM, Mandalay Bay Resort and Casino Convention Center, UMC, Encore Event Services, PSAV, FREEMAN, IATSE #720, the Nevada Gaming Commission, Division of Industrial Relations, Clark County District Attorneys Stern Wolfson, et al. #001365, GGRM's Lisa Anderson, Ellie Roohani, Michael P. Villani, Mary K. Holthius, Melissa De La Garza, Andrew Flahive, Alex Bassett, Gene Porter, Kristina A. Rhoades #12480, Anthony M. Goldstein, Dan Schwartz, Karen Schwartz (GENEX), Cassandra Diez, Jeremy Wood, Lina Sakalauskas, Roddy Scott, Lukas McCourt, Nicole Garcia, Tyler Ure, David Kelly #7413, F. Edge #8645, Moltero #C6056. Again, this first impression was made by the clerk of court of the Regional Injustice Center when they certified the Appellant's request for de novo on December 27th, 2021, which was well before the 30 day time limit from December 8th, 2021 for the Appellant to file a pro se "notice of appeal". It is in no way the fault of the Appellant that the courts are backed up, it was in no way the fault of the Appellant that riots in the prison system and at CDC caused the Appellant's mental state to make him suffer into incompetency and it was no way the fault of the Appellant that his "request for a de novo hearing" was not interpreted properly to the court as a "notice of appeal". Furthermore, it is in no way the fault of the appellant that Rosemary McMorris-Alexander is a liar.

The decision made by the Nevada Court of Appeals on April 5th, 2022 conflicted with the United States Supreme Court because pursuant to the Constitution of the United States, citizens are to be free and clear from any sort of cruel and unusual punishment. For going off 6 years now, all the courts of Nevada have been doing to the Appellant is punishing him for being a pro se litigant. This discrimination is in fact illegal and in a few more jurisdictions than the kangaroo court of Clark County. It is hereby again demanded by the Appellant that each and every judge on the bench now take notice of the motion filed for a 2nd time electronically by the Clerk of Court of the Regional Injustice Center on April 6th, 2022 and is to be heard by District Court again on April 27th, 2022. Again, this notice of appeal was originally filed December 27, 2021. A notice of appeal is the same thing as asking the courts for a de novo hearing, and a technicality should not be the cause of extensive incarceration, false imprisonment, wrongful conviction or otherwise. This court is NOT to overlook any miscarriage of justice and it is NOT to overlook the initiative of the injured worker, or, in this case - the permanently totally disabled worker. In this case, unfortunately to the People of the State of Nevada, and all the other cases of Matthew Travis Houston, these courts and their bad actors have intentionally, deliberately and indifferently been overlooking justice and what it means, constituting an abuse of process and creating more unnecessary hardships within decision making,

This case involves fundamental issues of statewide public importance because nobody, permanently totally disabled or not, should be arrested without a valid warrant as the result of surviving a catastrophic work accident. This is absolutely a fundamental issue of statewide public importance because how many citizens of Nevada work in the convention and entertainment industry? How many of those citizens thrive in a safe and secure work environment? How many of those citizens think it's okay for an insurance company to lie to the courts and illegally withhold the injured workers' rightfully entitled benefits? How many people in the State of Nevada think that it's okay for the courts and the State Bar of Nevada to discriminate against pro se litigants and steal their service animals?

DATED this 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2022.

  
Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston  
Print Name of Appellant

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that on the date indicated below, I served a copy of this completed informal brief form upon all parties to the appeal as follows:

- ☐ By personally serving it upon him/her; or  
☒ By mailing it by first-class mail with sufficient postage prepaid to the following address(es) (list names and address(es) of parties served):

The Supreme Court of Nevada  
and its fictitious "Court of Appeals"  
201 South Carson St, Ste 201  
Carson City, NV  
89701

DATED this 20th day of April, 2022.



Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston

Print Name of Appellant

No. 1210652 @ H.O.S.P.

P.O. Box 650

Address

Indian Springs, NV 89070-

City/State/Zip 0650

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

AFFIRMATION  
Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding EMERGENCY INTERVENTION  
AND INTERPLEADING OF JOINDER TO A-22-853203-W  
IN DEPARTMENT XI IN RE MOTION TO RETAX  
(Title of Document)

filed in District Court Case number A-22-853203-W

(NOW SEE THE  
GREAT GEORGE W. BUSH, ET AL)

☒ Does not contain the social security number of any person.

-OR-

☐ Contains the social security number of a person as required by:

A. A specific state or federal law, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State specific law)

-or-

B. For the administration of a public program or for an application  
for a federal or state grant.

Matthew Travis Houston  
Signature

JULY 6<sup>TH</sup>, 2022  
Date

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, CNTD,  
Print Name

PRO SE  
Title

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAILING**

I, MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, CHD., hereby certify, pursuant to NRCP 5(b), that on this 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 2022, I <sup>penned</sup> mailed a true and correct copy of the foregoing, EMERGENCY  
AND INTERPLEADING OF JOINDER TO A-22-853203-W IN INTERVENTION  
DEPARTMENT XI IN RE MOTION TO RETAX

by depositing it in the High Desert State Prison, Legal Library, First-Class Postage, fully prepaid,  
addressed as follows:

REGIONAL INDOUSTRIE CENTER ET AL  
S. GRIERSON, AMANDA INGERSOLL, CHARONTE PLEASANT  
MICHELE MCCARTHY, HEATHER UNGERMANN  
200 Lewis Ave., 3rd Floor  
PO Box 551601  
Las Vegas, NV  
89155-1601

CC: FILE

DATED: this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2022.

Matthew Travis Houston  
Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
Plaintiff in Error / In Propria Personam  
Post Office box 650 [HDSP]  
Indian Springs, Nevada 89018  
IN FORMA PAUPERIS:

Matthew Travis Houston, CHTD.  
No. 1210652 @SMU  
PO Box 650  
Indian Springs, NV  
89070-0650

3762

3A-2

Steven D Grienson  
Clerk of the Court  
200 Lewis Ave., 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160

LEGAL MAIL ON A  
RECYCLED ENVELOPE



PLEASE STOP RECIDIVISM LVMPD

Copyright © 1997 by the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department



**EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT  
CLERK OF THE COURT**

REGIONAL JUSTICE CENTER  
200 LEWIS AVENUE, 3<sup>rd</sup> FL.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89155-1160  
(702) 671-4554

Steven D. Grierson  
Clerk of the Court

Anntoinette Naumec-Miller  
Court Division Administrator

---

July 30, 2022

**Attorney:** Alexis M. Duecker  
AMD Law PLLC  
Alexis M Duecker Esq  
8687 W Sahara Ave Ste 201  
Las Vegas NV 89117

**Case Number:** A-22-853203-W  
**Department:** Department 11

**Plaintiff:** Matthew Houston

Attached are pleadings received by the Office of the District Court Clerk which are being forwarded to your office pursuant to Rule 3.70.

Pleadings: **Emergency Motion In Re Emergency Petition For A Writ Of Mandamus And  
Other Writs Not Limited To The "omg"**

**Rule 3.70. Papers which May Not be Filed**

Except as may be required by the provisions of NRS 34.730 to 34.830, inclusive, all motions, petitions, pleadings or other papers delivered to the clerk of the court by a defendant who has counsel of record will not be filed but must be marked with the date received and a copy forwarded to the attorney for such consideration as counsel deems appropriate. This rule does not apply to applications made pursuant to Rule 7.40(b)(2)(ii).

Cordially yours,

DC Criminal Desk # 7

Deputy Clerk of the Court



Matthew Travis Houston ID NO. 1210652

HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON  
22010 COLD CREEK ROAD  
P.O. BOX 650  
INDIAN SPRINGS, NEVADA 89018

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON  
Plaintiff - in - Error, and the  
v. Petitioner - appellant  
MGM, MANDALAY BAY CORP.,  
CALVIN JOHNSON AND JOE LOMBARD  
Defendant - Respondents ET AL

JOIN. NO.: C-17-323614-1  
DEPT. NO.: XIX  
CASE NO.: C-21-357927-1

DEPT. NO.: XI  
JOINDER  
A-22-853203-W  
JOINDER: A-17-758861-C  
17, 18 and 24  
"DE NOVO REQUESTED"

EMERGENCY MOTION IN RE EMERGENCY PETITION  
FOR A WRIT OF MANDAMUS AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY  
WRITS NOT LIMITED TO THE "OMG! IT'S THE <sup>\*CLASSIFIED SUPER</sup> TOP SECRET  
MAN-DER S-\$-DUES-TA-ME-DAMNED-US-EXPONENTIALLY  
COMES NOW, all of the above Matthew Travis Houston, herein above respectfully  
moves this Honorable Court for an ORDER to READ the attached  
pleadings so that our lady justice may manifest the  
upmost in liberty to ALL CITIZEN'S on God's Green Earth.

This Motion is made and based upon the accompanying Memorandum of Points and  
Authorities, our Circus Maximus, a MOTION TO SUPPRESS WARRANT  
DATED: this 12 day of JUNE, 2022 and a MEDICAL COMPLAINT(S).

JOINDER IN RE 9TH CIRCUIT BY: Matthew Travis Houston  
COURT OF APPEALS No. 22-15748 Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
Defendant/In Proper Personam is Mr. Scott  
POISSON, ET AL NV BAR No. 101088

JOINDER IN RE FEDERAL COURT  
2:21-cv-00499-JAD-DJA

\* = CLASSIFIED SUPER TOP SECRET

NOW SEETOPPS TRADING CHRISTMAS  
BASEBALL CARDS CARD  
FRUITCAKES  
P. 1

## Christmas Fruitcakes

As these real-life holiday meltdowns demonstrate, 'tis the season to be crazy.



In November 2011, Terry Trent, 44, was charged with an on-holiday Santa and Christmas spirit when he broke into a house to put up his holiday decorations. Police were called and charged Trent with burglary and possession of illegal weapons of fear (a toy).



At the annual Santa Claus Parade in Ontario last year, a 24-year-old man with his shirt pulled into devil horns ran around screaming obscenities and telling children that Santa wasn't real. Police arrested him for disturbing the peace and now he'll forever be on Santa's naughty list.



After stealing a Christmas ornament at a craft fair in Connecticut, Ruth Wagner, 55, allegedly used the stolen vendor who tried blocking her way. The vendor survived with a scrape on his arm, and Wagner was arrested. She's also been invited to join the trimming party.



### HOT MESS

## Bad Girl of the Month Club

This porn star's mug shot made our jaws drop.

**Name:** Michelle Chapman (Tori Black) **Age:** 24 **Charge:** After her fiancé accused her of being an "unfit mother," the award-winning porn star allegedly punched him in the head, kicking off an altercation in a Vegas hotel that ended with both being arrested for domestic battery. Hotel security guards who saw the whole thing unravel on video surveillance hailed the event as a masterpiece rivaled only by the 2010 classic *Tori Black Is Pretty Filthy 2*.

WHERE IS THE APPROVAL PAGE TO THIS? :  
LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
**DECLARATION OF WARRANT/SUMMONS**

MALARKEY = (N.R.S. 171.106)  
(N.R.S. 53 amended 7/13/1993) NOW SEE MALARKEY(S):  
"PRINT"

"Click to Add/Edit Event # on All Pages"

Event Number: 210300101590 - 0014

key 1) OMI See 210600045671 4

key 2) OMI See 200700099898 4

STATE OF NEVADA ) Houston, Matthew

) ss: ID#: 7035801

COUNTY OF CLARK ) DOB: [REDACTED] SS#: [REDACTED]

NOW SEE MOTION(S) TO SUPPRESS THIS

D. Kelly, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

DON MALARCHY(S)  
MOST MALIGNANT

That He is a Detective with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, being so employed for a period of 19 years, assigned to investigate the crime(s) of Threat/False Info Re Act of Terrorism NRS 202.448 committed (on or about 12/23/2020), which investigation has developed Houston, Matthew as the perpetrator thereof. *if there's been any sort of investigation, then why isn't David Kelly sure of the exact date of these false accusations?*

THAT DECLARANT DEVELOPED THE FOLLOWING FACTS IN THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION OF SAID CRIME, TO WIT: what sort of "incidents" were these?

On 03/16/2021 I D. Kelly #7413 was notified by Capital Police Officer Montero #C6056 of incidents involving an individual named Matthew Houston who was threatening to commit acts of violence unless his workman's compensation appeal was resolved.

*proof? why would Houston need any explanation for my sort of process? when his Supreme Court appeal was*

On 12/23/2020 at 0903 am Matthew Houston left a voicemail on the main telephone line for Office for Consumer Health Assistance located at [REDACTED] from phone number [REDACTED]

Redenta Blacic who is the Ombudsman for Workers Compensation returned Houston's phone call at 0929 am the same day. Houston told Blacic that he had an appeal before the Nevada Supreme Court and alleged he was being harassed by his insurer Sedgwick CMS Nevada Attorney for injured workers and the Department of Administration Hearings Division. Blacic asked if he had filed a complaint with the Division of Industrial Relations Workers Compensation Section and Houston responded that he had filed several complaints with them and again stated he was being harassed by everyone. As Blacic started to explain the process, Houston became angry and began yelling about knowing the process and being harassed and that he should be afforded all the benefits instead of being harassed by government agencies. He then stated to Blacic that "They shouldn't be surprised

when he goes on a mass shooting rampage like the one committed on October 1st" Blacic does not remember

if Houston used the words "if" or "when". Blacic attempted to calm Houston down but was unsuccessful. Houston attempted to call back two more times but Blacic did not answer the calls. No phone calls or voicemails were recorded.

I conducted an interview with Blacic on 03/22/21 with Detective F. Edge #8645 and obtained Blacic's taped statement regarding the incident. Blacic stated she was scared that Houston would carry out his threats, and

well after 03/23/2021, or was it on or about?

if she's not sure of what Houston said unrecorded than why would she have interpreted the p.3 as a threat?

CONTINUATION

Event #: 210300101590-001

Who was this? why isn't this individual named in report?

after the phone call notified her supervisor. A Capital Police report was generated under Report Number 20C900043 which was taken on 12/31/20. I also completed an LVMPD report under LVMPD Evt# LLV 210300101590 well after on or about 12/23/2021.

where's the proof of this?

On 07/23/2020 Houston also made threats to Rosemarie McMorris who is employed by Houston's Insurer. McMorris filed an LVMPD crime report under Evt# LLV200700099898 for Harassment. Details of the report indicate Houston threatened to murder every employee of Sedgwick and their families and "Eat their hearts" and an Arrest warrant for harassment was submitted at that time.

why isn't this in DISCOVERY? Obviously this 'discovery' is incomplete.

On 03/16/2021 Jason Lewis [REDACTED] advised Capital Police that Houston also has made threats to the Department of Administration Hearings Division of Northern Nevada located in Carson City leaving a voicemail stating "I need immediate assistance because I am going to fucking murder every fucking employee at Mandalay Bay, MGM and everyone in the state of Nevada if you fucking people don't give me my fucking money."

EVIDENCE OF INCOMPETENCE:

Capital Police officer Montero had local Iowa PD officer Fowler ([REDACTED]) verify Houston's physical address as [REDACTED]. Fowler stated that Houston has been responsible for 21 calls for service in Iowa City and is mentally ill and constantly on & off his prescribed medication.

Again, where's the proof of any of this?

Due to the fact that Houston through the means of oral communication made the threat "They shouldn't be surprised if/when he goes on a mass shooting rampage like the one committed on October 1st." and therefore, intimidated and alarmed Blacic and her coworkers. There is Probable Cause to believe that Houston made a Threat/False info Re Act of Terrorism NRS 202.448.

Wherefore, Declarant prays that a Warrant of Arrest be issued for suspect Houston, Matthew on the charge(s) of Threat/False Info Re Act of Terrorism NRS 202.448.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on this 30th day of March, 2021.

DECLARANT: [Signature] 7418

WITNESS: [Signature] Edge 8645

DATE: 03-30-21

Case Report Number:  
LLV210300101590-001



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Case Report

### Administrative

Case Report Number	LLV210300101590-001	Verification	
Subject	Terroristic Threats- Redenta, Blacic	Verification Level	
Disposition	Active	Precinct	Bolden Area Command
Entered On	3/23/2021 10:40:05 AM	Jurisdiction	Las Vegas, City of
Entered By	Kelly, David	Grid	
Reported On	3/22/2021	Sector	U3
Reporting Officer	Kelly, David	Map	
Reporting Agency	LV - LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT	Beat	
		Census/Geo Code	
		Call Source	
Report Type		Related Cases	
Assisted By		Means	
Occurred On (Date and Time)	Wednesday 12/23/2020 9:29:00 AM	Other Means	
Or Between (Date and Time)		Motives	
Location		Other Motives	
CSZ		Vehicle Activity	
Location Name		Direction Vehicle Traveling	
		Cross Street	
		Notified	

### For Exceptional Clearances

#### Clearance Basis

#### Exceptional Clearance Date

### Narrative

On 03/16/2021 I.D. Kelly #7413 was notified by Capital Police Officer Montero #C6056 of incidents involving an individual named Matthew Travis Houston who was threatening to commit acts of violence unless his workman's compensation appeal was resolved.

On 12/23/2020 at 0903 am Matthew Houston left a voicemail on the main telephone line for Office for Consumer Health Assistance located at [REDACTED] from phone number [REDACTED] Redenta Blacic who is the Ombudsman for Workers Compensation returned Houston's phone call at 0929 am the same day. Houston told Blacic that he had an appeal before the Nevada Supreme Court and alleged he was being harassed by his insurer Sedgwick CMS Nevada Attorney for injured workers and the Department of Administration Hearings Division. Blacic  
Printed 3/23/2021 11:12 AM

Page 1 of 7



asked if he had filed a complaint with the Division of Industrial Relations Workers Compensation Section and Houston responded that he had filed several complaints with them and again stated he was being harassed by everyone. As Blacic started to explain the process, Houston became angry and began yelling about knowing the process and being harassed and that he should be afforded all the benefits instead of being harassed by government agencies. He then stated to Blacic that "They shouldn't be surprised if/when he goes on a mass shooting rampage like the one committed on October 1st" Blacic does not remember if Houston used the words "if" or "when". Blacic attempted to calm Houston down but was unsuccessful. Houston attempted to call back two more times but Blacic did not answer the calls. No phone calls or voicemails were recorded.

I conducted an interview with Blacic on 03/22/21 with Detective F. Edge #8645 and obtained Blacic's taped statement regarding the incident. Blacic stated she was scared that Houston would carry out his threats, and after the phone call notified her supervisor. A Capital Police report was generated under Report Number 20C900043 which was taken on 12/31/20.

On 07/23/2020 Houston also made threats to Rosemarie McMorris who is employed by Houston's insurer. McMorris filed an LVMPD crime report under Evt# LLV200700099898 for Harassment. Details of the report indicate Houston threatened to murder every employee of Sedgwick and their families and "Eat their hearts" and an Arrest warrant for harassment was submitted.

On 03/16/2021 Jason Lewis [REDACTED] advised Capital Police that Houston also has made threats to the Department of Administration Hearings Division of Northern Nevada located in Carson City leaving a voicemail stating "I need immediate assistance because I am going to fucking murder every fucking employee at Mandalay Bay, MGM and everyone in the state of Nevada if you fucking people don't give me my fucking money."

Capital Police officer Montero had local Iowa PD officer Fowler [REDACTED] verify Houston's physical address as [REDACTED]. Fowler stated that Houston has been responsible for 21 calls for service in Iowa City and is mentally ill and constantly on & off his prescribed medication.

Due to the fact that Houston through the means of oral communication over the telephone made the threat "They shouldn't be surprised if/when he goes on a mass shooting rampage like the one committed on October 1st." and therefore, intimidated and alarmed Blacic and her coworkers. There is Probable Cause that Houston made a threat/False info Re act of Terrorism NRS 202.448.

Offense \_\_\_\_\_

Case Report Number:  
LLV210300101590-001

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN  
POLICE DEPARTMENT



Offense	Make Threat/False Info Re Act Of Terrorism/Wmd(F)-NRS 202.448	Hate/Bias Domestic Violence Premises Entered Entry Using Weapons Criminal Activity Type Security Tools	None (No Bias)
Code Section			
IBR Code	13C		Not Applicable
IBR Group	A		
Crime Against	Person		
UCR Hierarchy	09		
Location Type	Government/Public Building		
Completed	Yes		

Offenders \_\_\_\_\_

Suspect Name: Houston, Matthew

Aliases

Alias	Alias DOB	Alias SSN
-------	-----------	-----------

Alert(s)

Addresses

Address Type	Address	CSZ	County	Country
Residence		Iowa City		United States

Phones

Phone Type	Phone Number
------------	--------------

Emails

Email Address
---------------

Marital Status

Sex Male  
Race White  
Ethnicity Unknown  
DOB [REDACTED]  
Age 36  
Eye Color

Hair Color  
Hair Style  
Hair Length  
Facial Hair  
Complexion  
Teeth  
Build

Printed 3/23/2021 11:12 AM

Page 3 of 7

Case Report Number:  
LLV210300101590-001



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Height  
Weight  
Hand  
Resident  
POB  
DLN  
DL State  
DL Country

Nonresident

SSN  
Registered Sex  
Offender  
EXP Date (RSO)  
Accent  
Nationality  
Immigration  
Status

Scars, Marks and Tattoos

SMR	Type	Location	Description
-----	------	----------	-------------

Languages Spoken

Fluency	Language
---------	----------

Attire  
Employer/School  
Employer Address  
Employer CSZ  
Occupation/Grade

MO  
Other MO  
Habitual Offender  
Status

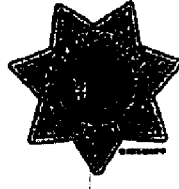
Notes

Victims

Name: Blacic, Redenta

Victim Type            Individual  
Victim of              51522 - Make Threat/False Info Re Act Of Terrorism/Wmd(F)-NRS 202.448 - IBR 13C





Aliases

Alias	Alias DOB	Alias SSN
-------	-----------	-----------

Alerts

Addresses

Address Type	Address	CSZ	County	Country
Business		Las Vegas, NV	Clark	United States

Phones

Phone Type	Phone Number
------------	--------------

Emails

Email Address
---------------

Scars, Marks and Tattoos

SMT	Type	Location	Description
-----	------	----------	-------------

Languages Spoken

Fluency	Language
---------	----------

Case Report Number:  
LLV210300101590-001



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

**Marital Status**

Sex Female  
Race White  
Ethnicity Hispanic or Latino  
DOB [REDACTED]  
Age 58

Eye Color

Hair Color

Facial Hair

Complexion

Height

Weight

Hand

Resident Resident

POB

DLN

DL State

DL Country

SSN

Attire

Employer/School

Employer Address

Employer CSZ

Occupation/Grade

Testify

Injury

Registered Sex

Offender

EXP Date (RSO)

Accent

Nationality

Immigration

Status

**Offender Relationships**

Offender	Relationship
S - Houston, Matthew	Relationship Unknown

**Circumstances**

Just. Hom. Circ.

**LEOKA Info**

Type

Assignment

Activity

ORI-Other Jurisdiction

Notes

Witnesses \_\_\_\_\_

Printed 3/23/2021 11:12 AM

Page 6 of 7

Case Report Number:  
LLV210300101590-001



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Other Entities \_\_\_\_\_

Properties \_\_\_\_\_

**VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**  
**"PRINT"**

"Click here to add/edit Event # or Subject's Name"

Event #: **LLV210300101590**

Statement Of: **Redenta Blacic (RB)**

SPECIFIC CRIME:

DATE OCCURRED:

TIME OCCURRED:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:

☐ CITY OF LAS VEGAS

☐ CLARK COUNTY

NAME OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT: **Redenta Blacic (RB)**

DOB:

SOCIAL SECURITY #:

RACE:

SEX: **F**

HEIGHT:

WEIGHT:

HAIR:

EYES:

WORK SCHEDULE:

DAYS OFF:

HOME ADDRESS:

HOME PHONE:

WORK ADDRESS:

WORK PHONE:

BEST PLACE TO CONTACT:

EMAIL:

BEST TIME TO CONTACT:

The following is the transcription of a tape-recorded interview conducted by Det. David Kelly (DK), P# 7413, and Det. Farrah Edge (FE), P#8645, LVMPD Counter Terrorism Section, on 03/22/2021 at 0925 hours.

DK: Okay this is event 210300101590, operator this is officer D. Kelly, P#7413, conducting a taped interview with Redenta Blacic, um it is R-E-D-E-N-T-A Blacic B-L-A-C-I-C, ah the date and time is March 22<sup>nd</sup>, and the time is 9:25 AM., and we are currently located at [REDACTED] a and this interview is in regards to investigation of a terroristic threat, that occurred at the same address. Also present is officer a F. Edge, P#?

FE: 8645

DK: Um Ms. Blacic before we begin are you aware this interview is being recorded?

RB: Yes.

DK: Would you say your name and spell your last name?

RB: Redenta, last name is Blacic B-L-A-C-I-C.

DK: Okay, either Off. Edge or I made any promises to you to get me a statement?

RB: No.

**For Official Use Only**

**VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
(Continuation)**

Statement Of: Redenta Blacic (RB)

Event #: LLV210300101590

DK: And are you giving this statement of your own free will?

RB: Yes.

DK: Awesome. So yeah, can you just tell me what happened in regards to this incident?

RB: Okay on um December 23<sup>rd</sup>, um I received an email from our administrative assistant indicating that Mr. Huston had called and left a message and wanted us um to return his call. I am the workers compensation on Buds – Ombudsman and he had some workers compensation issues, so the email came to me. I called him on the 23<sup>rd</sup>, at 9:03 when I a – when he answered the phone, he basically indicated that he was on the other phone with the Federal Department of Labor, as well as myself, and he said he was taped recording both phone calls.

Um he never said he had any issue with a not wanting to talk to me, I mean he continued the conversation, um indicating how he had been wronged by the workers compensation system, and every entity in Workers Compensation Nevada Attorney for Injury Workers, a his workers compensation insurer third party administrative which was Sedwick, and um I tried to um deescalate the situation explaining um workers compensation was a process. Um he was alleging harassment by his third party administrator Sedwick, by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, um the Department of Administration, the hearings, he had um, had some hearing and he did not prevail, and um he currently shared he had a hearing pending um at the Nevada Supreme Court, I do believe.

But he's very um disgruntled, a so again I tried to calmed him down, and when I explained that workers compensation was a just a process, just trying to explain to him is a process, he um – he started yelling, that he knows workers compensation um and how he was being harassed and he should be provided everything because he was the injured worker.

Um instead of being harassed by government agencies, and then he stated that we should not be surprised um he used the word if/or when I'm sorry I don't remember if or when he um goes on a mass shooting rampage like um the one committed on October 1<sup>st</sup>. I attempted – I attempted to calm him down that failed, so I disc – I disconnected the call, he attempted to call back, I did not pick up the call. I called my supervisor who said that um we needed to file a report with Capital Police, um because of the statement he said, you know if/or when he, he said he, goes on um ...

DK: ... right.

RB: ... a the shooting spree, like October 1<sup>st</sup>, then – that really concerned me.

DK: And um did you – did you make a, filed a report with Capital Police?

RB: Yes I did. Yes I did, I filed a report with Capital Police, and um they have my statement and the online report, the number is 20C900043. Um after that um, they reached out to me, it was over the Christmas holiday, so things were scattered um, I also um – the officer asked me to reach out to Sedwick, who is the third party administrated as well as the Division of Industrial Relations, who is my former employer. So, I do – I do know the District Manager over there,

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
(Continuation)

Statement Of: Redenta Blacic (RB)

Event #: LLV210300101590

VICTIM OF NASHVILLE, TN TERRORIST ATTACK? CBJ ??  
and um she had shared with me that he had called the DIR, that they did file a report because of the third party notification that Sedwick had notified them of their concern of Mr. Huston um it took a few days, it was after Christmas, I don't remember the exact day but Rosemary McMorris, who is the manager of Sedwick finally reached out to me, and she shared with me, that they had also filed a report, because they were also concerned with um their well being.

Because he had threatened her, the adjuster, the supervisor, um and to the point where they were working from home and Sedwick had to hire security for them, while they were working at home because of the threats that Mr. Huston made against them, um that's where we are with that.

CBJ

DK: And did they um, let you know what the nature of those threats were?

RB: No they did not, because I'm no longer the regulator.

DK: Okay.

RB: Um I'm not privy to a lot information that I would've been privy to had I still been part of, in the regulatory agency.

DK: And – and how approximately how long has this situation been going on with Mr. Huston?

RB: Um...

DK: Approximately...

RB: ... approximately, when I talked to him in December um, gosh it at least I – I think, God it sounded like it was a like month – a month and half before when Sedrick had complaint, it was already something that had been done, prior to him reaching out to us and making that threat.

DK: Okay, um...

RB: ... I don't know a time, I'm so sorry they didn't share that with me.

DK: No, that's okay. Um and then when he called back, a did he leave messages?

RB: He did but unfortunately we did not saved them. Um they were again irate, I forward them to my supervisor, didn't do anything, but unfortunately, I'm so sorry they were not saved.

DK: That's – that's okay. Did – did you listen to those messages?

RB: Um n – I just heard his name and then I just sent it forward.

DK: Okay.

RB: Because I just did not.

DK: Okay, and them um...

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
(Continuation)

Statement Of: Redenta Blacic (RB)

Event #: LLV210300101590

RB: ... I just thought it was better for me, just...

DK: ... sure, that's understandable.

RB: Just send it to my supervisor.

DK: And then when he called, did he called um a this main office number?

RB: Would he did, the first time he called the main office number, and then because I was working remotely, um I had a cellular phone that's an office phone, it's a 775 number, and when I do that um I call off that number because no one picks up a restricted call from my phone.

DK: Okay. *why wouldn't she answer if Houston called back? if she was truly afraid why didn't she file*

RB: So, I use that phone, and that's a 775 number and that's the phone I used and that's the one *complaint* he would - would he tried originally right away to call back on that one, I ignored it he didn't *earlier* leave any messages, but when he did call back after, he did call back on the mainline. Which *then 4 months later?* is the one I forwarded to my supervisor

DK: Okay, and forgive me for not knowing all the appropriate division...

RB: ... uh-um...

DK: ... and ...

RB: ... oh I'm sorry...

DK: ... and organization...

RB: ... uh-um...

**OBJECTION:**

DK: ... involved with this process, but do you know if he made any threats to the Nevada Department of Administration Hearings Division of Northern Nevada?

RB: Um - um no I do not.

DK: Okay.

*How does RB know that he made threats to Sedgwick?*

RB: Um, I know that he made threats to Sedgwick, I know that the Division of Industrial Relations Workers Compensation Section because Sedgwick reported them, were reported to him to them, because they were concerned. Um they filed a verbal with Capital Police.

DK: Okay. *Why did Sedgwick make these false reports?*

RB: But, I - for what the Division of Industrial Relations Workers Compensation Section said, Mr. Huston did not threaten them directly, he just... *well what did he "just..."?*

DK: Okay. And when - when you were on the phone with Mr. Huston...

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
(Continuation)

Statement Of: Redenta Blacic (RB)

ent #: LLV210300101590

RB: ... uh-um...

DK: ... he made the – the threats were you, a did you believe that he (unintelligible)

((crosstalk))

RB: ... *tone and manner is illegal pursuant to the First Amendment now even if he did make the threats -*  
... *without question.* I was fearful, I was, I was – I was distraught and I was fearful, because of his *tone and his manner*. And I been doing workers-comp since 1999, um actually as an audit investigator, so I – I had threats, I had all those types of things um said to me in the past. Um you know workers-comp is not a system that breeds positivity (laughter).

DK: Sure. *So if she did have experience, why did she not report the audit? why did she deny her duty in helping Houston file a*

RB: It's a, so but he – he scared me I mean, I still get upset, his is how many months later. And he frightens me, his tone, because he said if/or when he, he said he – he, not someone, he said *a go home*, he, and he was frightening, I – I was fearful.

DK: Okay. And again what was the date of this phone call?

RB: Um it was, um December, um 23<sup>rd</sup>.

DK: And do you remember roughly what time?

RB: Yeah it was 9:03, because I – I logged it right away, I have, I sent...

DK: ... okay approximately how long did the conversation last?

RB: Um I wanna say maybe ten minutes, ten – fifteen minutes, at the most.

DK: Okay and he made the threat... *← How did Houston make a threat if none of the phone calls were recorded or logged?*

RB: ... at the most...

DK: ... toward the end of the conversation?

RB: Yes, yes it was just like I said as soon as he said that and I couldn't calmed him down, and he frighten me, um because again I'm not generally frighten, it's not ...

DK: ... okay...

RB: ... something I – I, I'm like I'm done, so I disconnected the call, and I called, I talked to my supervisor right away, I called them on my cell phone saying, a – you need to know this, because...

DK: Okay, um so what I'm goanna do is um I'm goanna file a Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department report.

RB: Uh-uh.



**VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
(Continuation)**

Statement Of: Redenta Blacic (RB)

Event #: LLV210300101590

DK: For this crime.

RB: Okay.

DK: Um and I'm goanna used you as a witness in the victim of the State, and a used you statement as part of the um packet. Um I just wanna make sure you're okay with if I send to court...

RB: ... yes that's fine...

DK: ... and that you might have to testify or ...

RB: ... that's fine...

DK: ... something like that.

RB: Because as I said, he frighten me.

DK: No worries.

RB: And that – that's not generally something that happens.

DK: No, and it's against the law to do that.

RB: You know, okay (laughter).

DK: It's, it's - it's good that you, that you know that you – you went through the Capital Police to – to...

RB: ... uh-uh...

DK: ... to start this process, to get it going. Um Det. Edge do you have any questions?

FE: No.

DK: Um okay, would this ends the a interview the time is, the same people are present, and the time is 9:35 AM.

---

**THIS VOLUNTARY STATEMENT WAS COMPLETED AT 3320 W. Sahara Ave., Unit#100, Las Vegas Nevada 89102  
ON THE 22<sup>nd</sup> DAY OF March 2021, AT 0935 HOURS.**

NOTICE OF INTENT TO USE AUDIOVISUAL TECHNOLOGY PURSUANT TO NRS  
171.1975 TO PRESENT LIVE TESTIMONY AT PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION DUE TO  
COVID-19 OUTBREAK

Pursuant to NRS 171.1975, if the preliminary hearing in this matter is conducted during the COVID-19 outbreak, the State of Nevada intends to present the testimony of all victims and witnesses, regardless of geographical location, through the use of audiovisual technology. The court must allow the use of such audiovisual technology if good cause exists.<sup>1</sup>

Prior to the preliminary hearing in this matter, the witness will be sworn and will sign the previously provided declaration, which acknowledges that "the witness understands that he or she is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of this state and may be subject to criminal prosecution for the commission of any crime in connection with his or her testimony, including, without limitation, perjury, and that the witness consents to such jurisdiction."<sup>2</sup>

There is good cause existing to limit in-person testimony at a preliminary hearing during the COVID-19 outbreak due to the following facts and circumstances:

On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization, noting their deep concern as to "both [] the alarming levels of spread and severity, and [] the alarming levels of inaction," to the COVID-19 outbreak, officially declared the outbreak as a **pandemic**. While doing so, the WHO noted they "have never before seen pandemic that can be controlled," and since they were first notified, they have "called everyday [*sic*] for countries to take urgent and aggressive action," further noting, "[w]e have rung the alarm bell loud and clear."<sup>3</sup>

Since this classification of the COVID-19 outbreak as a pandemic, Federal, State, County, and Local governments across the United States of America have taken swift and significant action to prevent the spread of this disease.

On Friday, March 13, President Trump declared a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak.<sup>4</sup> Three days after this initial proclamation, President Trump and the White House Coronavirus Task Force issued stronger guidelines in an effort to slow the spread of this disease. Notably, the guidelines stated "[e]ven if you are young, or otherwise healthy, you are at risk and your activities can increase the risk for others. It is critical that you do your part to slow the spread of the coronavirus." President Trump called for gatherings to be no larger than ten people and to avoid eating and drinking in bars, restaurants, or food courts.<sup>5</sup> Finally, the Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

<sup>1</sup> NRS 171.1975.1 "... if good cause otherwise exists, the magistrate must allow the witness to testify at the preliminary examination through the use of audiovisual technology."

<sup>2</sup> NRS 171.1975.2

<sup>3</sup> <https://www.who.int/dg/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-covid-19---11-march-2020>

<sup>4</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/proclamation-declaring-national-emergency-concerning-novel-coronavirus-disease-covid-19-outbreak>

<sup>5</sup> <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/coronavirus-guidelines-america/>,

[https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/03.16.20\\_coronavirus-guidance\\_8.5x11\\_315PM.pdf](https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/03.16.20_coronavirus-guidance_8.5x11_315PM.pdf)

noted: “[w]hen you’re dealing with an emerging infectious disease outbreak, you are always behind where you think you are....”<sup>6</sup>

Governor Sisolak issued a Declaration of Emergency in the State of Nevada on March 12, 2020. On Sunday, March 15, 2020, Governor Sisolak ordered all K-12 schools in the State of Nevada closed through April 6, 2020. Later that same day, he announced further directives, which included: closing state offices to the public, a call to transition to working as much as possible over the phone or online for essential services, and strongly encouraged gaming properties to close to the public. Governor Sisolak stated these efforts are required “protect the health and safety of the public and our state workforce while ensuring that the important work of our state government does not grind to a halt.” Further, he noted that we all “must do what we can to be part of the solution and share[] responsibility for each other as Nevadans.”<sup>7</sup>

Clark County, as well as many cities therein, issued their own Declarations of Emergency in response to the COVID-19 outbreak.<sup>8</sup> Federal, state, and local courts also responded to the outbreak with varying administrative orders, citing the COVID-19 outbreak as good cause to suspend court proceedings or scale back operations.

The U.S. District Court for the District of Nevada continued all trials through April 20, 2020, among other modifications and visitor restrictions “to do its part in slowing the spread of COVID-19.”<sup>9</sup>

The Nevada Supreme Court and Court of Appeals imposed visitor restrictions to minimize exposure, noting, “... the best way to prevent illness is to avoid being exposed to the virus.”<sup>10</sup>

The Eighth Judicial District Court issued Administrative Order 20-01, which suspended all jury trials for 30 days and encouraged any essential hearings to be heard through alternative means to in-person appearances. Additionally, the order provided restrictions on public and employee entry into the courthouse.<sup>11</sup> Three days later, through Administrative Order 20-02, the court discontinued in-person meetings or gatherings and issued a direction to conduct court business through social distancing.<sup>12</sup>

The Las Vegas Justice Court issued Administrative Order 20-03, which provided for amended procedures due to the COVID-19 outbreak. However, all preliminary hearings, regardless of

<sup>6</sup> <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/16/us/politics/trump-coronavirus-guidelines.html>

[https://twitter.com/ABC/status/1239638144955437056?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwerm%5E1239638144955437056&ref\\_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.redditmedia.com%2Fmediaembed%2Ffjr106%3Fresponsive%3Dtrue%26is\\_nightmode%3Dfalse](https://twitter.com/ABC/status/1239638144955437056?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwerm%5E1239638144955437056&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.redditmedia.com%2Fmediaembed%2Ffjr106%3Fresponsive%3Dtrue%26is_nightmode%3Dfalse)

<sup>7</sup> <https://nvhealthresponse.nv.gov/preparation-in-nv/>

[http://gov.nv.gov/News/Press/2020/Governor\\_Sisolak\\_Updates\\_Public\\_on\\_State\\_Action\\_and\\_Guidance\\_Regarding\\_COVID-19/](http://gov.nv.gov/News/Press/2020/Governor_Sisolak_Updates_Public_on_State_Action_and_Guidance_Regarding_COVID-19/)

<sup>8</sup> [https://www.fox5vegas.com/coronavirus/las-vegas-clark-county-surrounding-cities-declare-state-of-emergency/article\\_7e1d4c6a-672d-11ea-be3d-6f2ce56da2c4.html](https://www.fox5vegas.com/coronavirus/las-vegas-clark-county-surrounding-cities-declare-state-of-emergency/article_7e1d4c6a-672d-11ea-be3d-6f2ce56da2c4.html)

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.clarkcountybar.org/wp-content/uploads/USDC-NV-03-16-2020-Press-Release-Final.pdf>

<sup>10</sup> <https://nvcourts.gov/COVID-19-restrictions/>

<sup>11</sup> [http://www.clarkcountycourts.us/res/rules-and-orders/2020-03-14\\_11\\_43\\_36\\_admin%20order%2020-1.pdf](http://www.clarkcountycourts.us/res/rules-and-orders/2020-03-14_11_43_36_admin%20order%2020-1.pdf)

<sup>12</sup> [http://www.clarkcountycourts.us/res/rules-and-orders/2020-03-16\\_09\\_07\\_52\\_administrative%20order%2020-02.pdf](http://www.clarkcountycourts.us/res/rules-and-orders/2020-03-16_09_07_52_administrative%20order%2020-02.pdf)

custody status, are still expected to proceed in person, although alternative appearances for the attorneys are "encouraged when possible."<sup>13</sup>

While there are precautionary measures in place to screen for those exhibiting symptoms of the virus before entering the courthouse, the courthouse is open to the public as of March 16, 2020. A person infected with this virus, and who is contagious, may take up to two weeks to exhibit the symptoms that are the current focus of any screening. Further, multiple new studies strongly suggest that those who are infected, but are asymptomatic, are likely a significant force driving the spread of COVID-19.<sup>14</sup> Finally, President Trump declared COVID-19 an "invisible enemy."<sup>15</sup>

Considering preliminary hearings are still scheduled and expected to be heard in the Las Vegas Justice Court, where attorneys are encouraged to use alternative methods to appear, limiting the in-person testimony of all victims and witnesses is required in the interest of public health and the safety of our community. Therefore, the State of Nevada intends to introduce such testimony at the preliminary hearing through the use of audiovisual technology should this hearing proceed during the COVID-19 outbreak.

---

<sup>13</sup> <http://www.lasvegasjusticecourt.us/Admin%20Order%202020-03.pdf>

<sup>14</sup> <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/14/health/coronavirus-asymptomatic-spread/index.html>,

<https://science.sciencemag.org/content/early/2020/03/13/science.abb3221?rss=1>,

<https://www.sciencenews.org/article/coronavirus-most-contagious-before-during-first-week-symptoms>,

<https://www.foxnews.com/media/dr-siegel-bars-concerts-coronavirus-highly-contagious>

<sup>15</sup> <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/16/trump-recommends-avoiding-gatherings-of-more-than-10-people-132323>

Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners  
Investigations Division  
PO Box 7238 Reno, NV 89510  
Physical Address: 1105 Terminal Way, #301 Reno, NV 89502

Phone: In Reno: (775) 688-2559  
Fax: (775) 688-2553

(or if calling from any other area of Nevada,  
call the board's in-state toll-free number: (888) 890-8210)

**BLIND - VISUALLY IMPAIRED COMPLAINT FORM**

**NOTE:** Please print out this Complaint Form on your printer. On the printed Complaint Form, please type or neatly print your complaint information and summary. Be as concise as possible. Make copies of any documents you have which support your allegation(s) and attach them to your completed Complaint Form. Please mail your completed Complaint Form and attachments to the above address.

Your Name: Matthew Travis Houston Gender(circle): <sup>Male</sup> ☒ M / F

Phone Number(s) (~~home/work~~/cell): 3-D-23 @ MDSP No. 1210652

Mailing Address: 22010 Cold Creek Road P.O. Box 650

City: Indian Springs State: NV Zip: 89070-0650

Patient Name: Matthew Travis Houston Gender(circle): <sup>Male</sup> ☒ M / F

Patient Date of Birth: 7-15-1984 Patient Social Security Number: 481-06-1968

Physician(s), Physician Assistant(s), Practitioner(s) of Respiratory Care, Perfusionists named in complaint:

NOT GUILTY POPE) <sup>factually & actually</sup>  
1) Name: INNOCENT <sup>actually</sup> NDOC, ET AL now see A.22-853203-W

Address: A-17-758861-C NOW SEE C-17-323614-1 + C-21-357927-1

City: HELL State: NV Zip: 666 Phone Number(s): 666

2) Name: Larry Phillips p: 702-382-1200

Address: NV-CURE @ John Witherow p: 702-347-1731

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>Heather Ungermann</sup> Phone Number(s): 702-671-0512

3) Name: Jessica @ p: 702-743-1763 Gary @ p: 610-762-4143

Address: Darian @ p: 702-762-1347 Elaine @ p: 610-871-0031

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>Brenda Lee</sup> Phone Number(s): 702-628-2000

Christopher D. Burk @ 702-620-2020

Veronica @ 702-474-7554 Erica and Rose @ 702-868-8888

SEE ATTACHED

Date(s) of Occurrence: 12-20-2021 (9-30-2016) thru 9-26-2015  
(supposedly)

Treatment Received At: (please mark the following that apply, including name and address)

Physician's Office: Attorney Todd Leventhal

Hospital: p: 702-472-8686

Other: SF-CA & p: 415-640-4864

Did you obtain a second opinion from another physician? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If "Yes": Name of Physician: Kelsey Bernstein & p: 702-382-1200

Physician Address: 702-755-8678

Diagnosis: 702-940-1234

**IMPORTANT: PLEASE SIGN AND DATE**

Signature: [Signature] Date: 11 JUN 22

Complaint

Summary

PRIA REPORT ON C/O SR KURRY  
and B.M.U. "Program"  
"SHREK"

3-D-21

3-D-22

3-D-34

3-D-36

NOW SEE

3-D-1

DECLARATION OF REVEREND MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON:

I, Matthew Travis Houston, never made any sort  
of telephone calls to any of these people.  
SMH.

Can "you" please tell me as to why I am  
in NDOC and why I was kidnapped at  
my own doctor's appointment @ NEVADA RETINA  
SPECIALISTS and why my service animals were  
murdered?

Posted 2010-04-26

# Consumer Information

## About

Medical Doctors  
Physician Assistants  
Respiratory Therapists  
Perfusionists  
and  
Unlicensed Practice



Nevada State Board of  
Medical Examiners

**Reno Office**  
1105 Terminal Way, Suite 301  
Reno, NV 89502  
Telephone: (775) 688-2559  
Toll-Free: (888) 890-8210 (within Nevada)

**Mailing Address:**  
P.O. Box 7238  
Reno, NV 89510-7238

**Las Vegas Office**  
6010 S. Rainbow Blvd., Bldg. A, Suite 2  
Las Vegas, NV 89118  
Telephone: (702) 486-3300  
Website: [www.medboard.nv.gov](http://www.medboard.nv.gov)  
E-mail: [nsbme@medboard.nv.gov](mailto:nsbme@medboard.nv.gov)



## UNLICENSED PRACTICE

Before you select a physician for your medical needs, check with us or the Nevada State Board of Osteopathic Medicine (contact information on previous page) to verify the physician is licensed to practice medicine in Nevada. Do not seek treatment from someone who is not licensed in Nevada. If the person is not licensed, he or she may be attempting to commit a felony, including fraud and assault and battery.

## Report!

If you or someone you know has received treatment from an unlicensed person, report it to local law enforcement immediately or dial 211. If you have discovered someone who is not licensed and who is attempting to practice medicine on others, inform the potential patient not to be treated and call local law enforcement immediately or dial 211. You can remain anonymous.

Medicine is NOT practiced in non-medical settings.

## THE BOARD

The Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners (Board) is the state agency that licenses and regulates Nevada medical doctors (physicians), physician assistants, practitioners of respiratory care and perfusionists. Collectively, they are referred to as "licensees." The Board is comprised of nine members appointed by the Governor—six physicians actively practicing in Nevada and three members from the public.

At its quarterly meetings, the Board considers and acts on individual license applications, committee reports and policy issues affecting the practice of medicine. Meetings also include adjudications of disciplinary actions filed by the Board's investigative committees. Although some Board business is confidential under the law, Board meetings are otherwise open to the public. The Board's meeting schedule may be obtained from its website: [www.medboard.nv.gov](http://www.medboard.nv.gov).

**No tax dollars are used to support the Board.** Licensing and registration fees charged to practitioners regulated by the Board provide the bulk of its revenue. Audits of the Board are conducted annually and reported to the Legislative Counsel Bureau of the Nevada State Legislature and to its licensees.

## THE BOARD'S MISSION

The practice of medicine is a *privilege* granted by the state. The Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners licenses, monitors, disciplines, educates and, when appropriate, rehabilitates its licensees to assure their fitness and competence to serve the people of Nevada.

## SERVICES THE BOARD PROVIDES

The Board can give you information on the background and status of medical doctors, physician assistants, practitioners of respiratory care and perfusionists licensed in Nevada. The Board can tell you how many years a licensee has practiced in Nevada; provide you with a licensee's education, training and malpractice history; and tell you whether the Board has taken disciplinary action against his or her license.

You can obtain this information by calling the office at (775) 688-2559 in the Reno/Sparks/Carson City area or (888) 890-8210 toll-free within the state, and a customer-service representative will provide you with the information over the phone. You can also visit the Board's website ([www.medboard.nv.gov](http://www.medboard.nv.gov)), where you can view the profiles of the Board's licensees.

All disciplinary actions are reported in the Board's newsletters and on its website.

A full roster of the Board's licensees is available in hard copy, on computer disk or via e-mail, for a fee.

Board representatives are happy to present public outreach programs before medical organizations, students and public groups, such as service clubs, upon request.

## WEBSITE

The Board's website ([www.medboard.nv.gov](http://www.medboard.nv.gov)) contains information on the Board and the Board's licensees: meeting agendas and minutes, newsletters, the Board's most recent annual report and financial statements, forms and other helpful information.

## DOES A DOCTOR HAVE TO RELEASE MEDICAL RECORDS TO A PATIENT?

Yes. A doctor does have to make a patient's records available to the patient or the patient's representative with the patient's written authorization. The doctor may charge up to 60 cents per page for photocopies of the records, and a reasonable fee for copies of x-rays and other health care records produced by similar processes.

## THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT (MPA)

The Medical Practice Act, Chapter 630 of the Nevada Revised Statutes (and Chapter 630 of the Nevada Administrative Code) is a law created by the Nevada State Legislature to license and regulate Nevada physicians, physician assistants, practitioners of respiratory care and perfusionists.



## THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS

Complaints against licensees of the Board are received from several sources, including patients, other members of the public, hospitals, other health care providers and institutions and medical malpractice insurers. The Board may also initiate a complaint on its own if it becomes aware of potential violations of the MPA.

## CONDUCT THAT MAY WARRANT DISCIPLINE OF A LICENSEE

The following list includes, *but is not limited to*, acts that constitute grounds for initiating disciplinary action or denying licensure:

1. Conviction of a felony relating to the practice of medicine or the ability to practice medicine, or certain other felonies as listed in NRS 630.301(11);
2. Disciplinary action taken against a licensee in another state;
3. Malpractice: failing to use reasonable care, skill, or knowledge ordinarily used under similar circumstances;
4. Sexual misconduct with a patient;
5. Disruptive behavior that interferes with patient care or has an adverse impact on the quality of care rendered to a patient;
6. Billing for services not rendered (fraud);
7. Engaging in conduct that brings the medical profession into disrepute;
8. Advertising the practice of medicine in a false, deceptive or misleading manner;
9. Abandonment of a patient;
10. Inability to practice medicine with reasonable skill and safety because of illness; a mental or physical condition; or the use of alcohol, drugs, narcotics or any other such substance.

While some types of behavior, such as poor bedside manner, are not conducive to a good doctor-patient relationship, they are not violations of the MPA.

## DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURE

When the Board receives a complaint, it is reviewed to determine whether the Board has jurisdiction over the matter. If it is determined that the Board has jurisdiction, the facts of the complaint are thoroughly analyzed by a committee of Board members, staff and medical reviewers to determine if there has been a violation of the MPA.

If a violation is confirmed, the Board may file formal charges against the licensee, and the licensee will be afforded a public hearing. The charges filed by the Board and the formal decision of the Board after the hearing are public record. Copies of these documents are available to the public upon request, for a fee, or are available for free on the website.

If the charges are proved, the Board may suspend or revoke the license or place the licensee on probation. The Board can also order psychiatric treatment, additional education, passage of a competency examination or other discipline provided by the MPA. If the licensee has a problem with drugs or alcohol, the Board can require the licensee to participate in treatment and keep him or her from practicing until the problem is resolved.

## HOW TO FILE A COMPLAINT

To file a complaint, you can download or print the complaint form from the Board's website ([www.nmcdboard.nv.gov](http://www.nmcdboard.nv.gov)) under the "Consumer Forms" section. Or call the Board office at (775) 688-2559 in the Reno/Sparks/Carson City area or (888) 890-8210 toll-free within the state and press 1 to reach the Investigations Division of the Board, which will mail you a complaint form.

By law, the Board cannot reveal whether an investigation has been initiated against a licensee unless the investigation has resulted in formal charges against the licensee.

## WHAT THE BOARD DOES NOT DO

The Board cannot tell you what insurance plans a specific physician accepts, whether the physician is accepting new patients, or recommend or refer you to a specific physician. Local and national organizations are

a good source for finding physicians who practice certain specialties in your area. See the "Referral Organizations" below.

The Board also has no legal authority over the fees charged by a physician (unless it involves fraud) and cannot assist with getting fees reduced or refunded. The Office of the Governor, Consumer Health Assistance Program ((702) 486-3587 in the Las Vegas area or (888) 333-1597 toll-free within the state of Nevada) may be able to assist with fee disputes.

## REFERRAL ORGANIZATIONS

- Nevada State Medical Association (NSMA)  
(775) 825-6788 (Reno)
- Clark County Medical Society (CCMS)  
(702) 739-9989 (Las Vegas)
- Washoe County Medical Society (WCMS)  
(775) 825-0278 (Reno)
- American Medical Association (AMA)  
(800) 621-8335 (toll-free)
- Bureau of Health Care Quality and Compliance  
Nevada State Division of Health (for hospitals)  
(775) 684-1030  
(800) 225-3414 (toll-free)
- Nevada Hospital Association  
(775) 827-0184

## THE BOARD DOES NOT REGULATE:

- Chiropractors
- Clinics
- Dentists
- Family counselors
- Homeopaths
- Hospitals
- Laboratories
- Laboratory technicians
- Marriage counselors
- Nurses
- Nursing homes
- or
- Doctor's front office (clerical) staff
- Emergency medical technicians
- Medical insurance companies
- Oriental medicine occupations

## NEVADA STATE AGENCIES THAT REGULATE OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONALS

- Board of Dental Examiners, (702) 486-7044
- Board of Examiners for Audiology and Speech Pathology, (775) 787-3421
- Board of Examiners for Marriage and Family Therapists and Clinical Professional Counselors, (702) 486-7388
- Board of Examiners for Social Workers, (775) 688-2555
- Board of Homeopathic Medical Examiners, (775) 324-3353
- Board of Nursing, (775) 687-7700
- Board of Optometry, (775) 883-8367
- Board of Oriental Medicine, (702) 837-8921
- Board of Osteopathic Medicine, (702) 732-2147
- Board of Pharmacy, (775) 850-1440
- Board of Podiatry, (775) 789-2605
- Board of Psychological Examiners, (775) 688-1268
- Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners, (775) 688-1788
- Chiropractic Physicians' Board, (775) 688-1921
- Physical Therapy Examiners' Board, (702) 876-5535

For agencies not listed above, call Nevada State Library Research Assistance at (775) 684-3360 or (800) 922-2880 toll-free within the state of Nevada.

Your insurance plan may also list which doctors in your area are covered by your insurance.

Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
Po box 650  
Indian Springs NV 89070

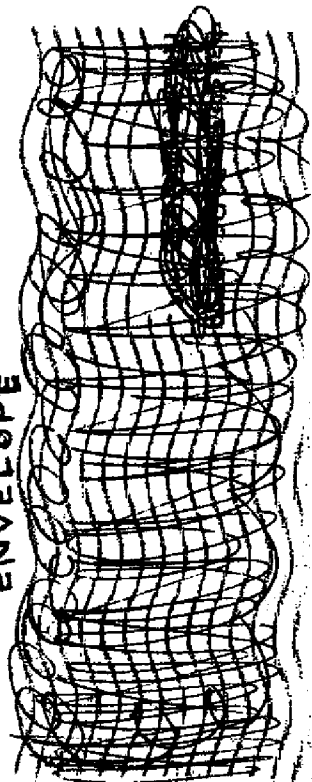
RECEIVED  
JAN 14 1993  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

3762

3A.2

Steven D Grierson  
Clerk of the Court  
200 Lewis Ave 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas NV 89155-1160

LEGAL MAIL ON REUSED  
ENVELOPE



PLEASE STOP RECIDIVISM LVMPD



**EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT  
CLERK OF THE COURT**

REGIONAL JUSTICE CENTER  
200 LEWIS AVENUE, 3<sup>rd</sup> FL.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89155-1160  
(702) 671-4554

Steven D. Grierson  
Clerk of the Court

Anntoinette Naumec-Miller  
Court Division Administrator

---

July 30, 2022

**Attorney:** Alexis M. Duecker  
AMD Law PLLC  
Alexis M Duecker Esq  
8687 W Sahara Ave Ste 201  
Las Vegas NV 89117

**Case Number:** A-22-853203-W  
**Department:** Department 11

**Plaintiff:** Matthew Houston

Attached are pleadings received by the Office of the District Court Clerk which are being forwarded to your office pursuant to Rule 3.70.

Pleadings: **Emergency Opposition**

**Rule 3.70. Papers which May Not be Filed**

Except as may be required by the provisions of NRS 34.730 to 34.830, inclusive, all motions, petitions, pleadings or other papers delivered to the clerk of the court by a defendant who has counsel of record will not be filed but must be marked with the date received and a copy forwarded to the attorney for such consideration as counsel deems appropriate. This rule does not apply to applications made pursuant to Rule 7.40(b)(2)(ii).

Cordially yours,  
DC Criminal Desk # 7  
Deputy Clerk of the Court

1 OBJ + 0074 + 0079 + 0085 + 0128 + 0016

2 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON, CHTD.

3 No. 1210652 @ HDSP Nevada Bar No. 2131 (R.I.P. Uncle David)

4 PO Box 650 • 22010 Cold Creek Road

Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650

P: (702) 879-6789

5 DISTRICT COURT  
6 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7 MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,

8 Plaintiff,

9 Plaintiff-in-Error and the  
10 -VS- Petitioner-appellant,

11 THE STATE OF NEVADA, ~~et al~~  
12 AND THE MANOLAY BAY CORP., ET AL,

13 Defendant-respondent(s)

Case No(s) C-17-323614-1(XIX)  
C-21-357927-1(XI)

CASE No. A-22-853203-W

Dept. No. XI

"de novo hearing requested"

JOIN

CASE NO.: A-17-758861-C

DEPT No.: 17, XVIII and 29

IN RE APPEAL No. 844178

CR019840 21 PO 12758 E1248384A

CR033713 21 PO 19508 E1237802A

15 EMERGENCY OPPOSITION AND NOTICE OF FORMAL  
16 OBJECTION TO ANY SORT OF VEXATIOUS LITIGANT  
17 ORDER AND ANY AND ALL OTHER SORT OF CHICANERY

18 THAT "GERRI LYNN HARDCASTLE AND THE STATE  
19 OF NEVADA, ET AL" MAY ATTEMPT TO CONJURE

20 FROM THE DEMONS OF INJUSTICE KNOWN AS

21 "THE SHADOW HILLS CHURCH"

22 AND "ERNEST MAY ELEMENTARY"

23 YOU WILL NOW TAKE NOTICE of this continued  
24 state of emergency in re intervention and interpleadings  
25 of joinder to case No. A-22-853203-W in  
26 department XI in re "MOTION TO RETAX".

27 YOU WILL NOW READ COMPLETE MOTION OF 44 PAGES

28 P. 1 - A-22-853203-W

RECEIVED  
JUL 18 2022

CLERK OF THE COURT

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,  
vs.  
MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A  
MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND  
CASINO,  
Respondent.

No. 84417

**FILED**

JUN 06 2022

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
BY S. Young  
DEPUTY CLERK

*ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL*

This is a pro se appeal from a district court order granting a post-judgment motion to interplead settlement proceeds. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; David M. Jones, Judge.

Review of the notice of appeal and documents before this court reveals a jurisdictional defect. This court “may only consider appeals authorized by statute or court rule.” *Brown v. MHC Stagecoach, LLC*, 129 Nev. 343, 345, 301 P.3d 850, 851 (2013). No statute or court rule allows an appeal from an order allowing a party to interplead funds. Because the order does not determine which parties are entitled to the settlement funds, the order does not affect appellant’s rights to the funds and is not appealable as a special order after final judgment. See NRAP 3A(b)(8); *Gumm v. Mainor*, 118 Nev. 912, 920, 59 P.3d 1220, 1225 (2002) (to be an appealable special order after final judgment, the order must

affect the rights of a party to the action which grow out of the previously entered judgment). Accordingly, this court lacks jurisdiction and

ORDERS this appeal DISMISSED.<sup>1</sup>

1 Hardesty, J.  
Hardesty

Stiglich, J.  
Stiglich

Herndon, J.  
Herndon

cc: Hon. David M. Jones, District Judge  
Matthew Travis Houston  
Clark McCourt, LLC  
Eighth District Court Clerk

---

<sup>1</sup>Given this dismissal, this court takes no action on appellant's transcript request form or the notice filed on April 4, 2022.

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK**

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,  
vs.  
MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY  
BAY RESORT AND CASINO,  
Respondent.

**Supreme Court No. 84417**  
District Court Case No. A758861

**RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS**

TO: Matthew Travis Houston  
Clark McCourt, LLC \ Brian P. Clark  
Steven D. Grierson, Eighth District Court Clerk

You are hereby notified that the Clerk of the Supreme Court has received and/or filed the following:

03/22/2022	Appeal Filing Fee waived. In Forma Pauperis. (SC)
03/22/2022	Filed Notice of Appeal/Proper Person. Appeal docketed in the Supreme Court this day. (SC)

DATE: March 22, 2022

Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of Court  
lh

informal brief submission deadline  
is July 20, 2022.

\* BRIEFING IN PROGRESS \*

P.4 (A-22-853203-W)

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK**

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,  
vs.  
MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY  
BAY RESORT AND CASINO,  
Respondent.

**Supreme Court No. 84417**  
District Court Case No. A758861

**INSTRUCTIONS/NOTICE REGARDING DEADLINES**

TO: Matthew Travis Houston  
Clark McCourt, LLC \ Brian P. Clark

**PLEASE CAREFULLY REVIEW THE INFORMATION BELOW REGARDING  
REQUIREMENTS FOR THIS APPEAL.**

**Definitions/Terms**

"NRAP" stands for Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, which govern procedure in the Nevada Supreme Court and Nevada Court of Appeals.

"Pro se" refers to a party acting on his or her own behalf without the assistance of an attorney.

"In forma pauperis" refers to a party who has been determined by a court to be indigent and not required to pay filing fees. Only a court can grant a party in forma pauperis status. Please see NRAP 24 for more information.

Copies of all documents sent to the court for filing must also be served on all other parties in the appeal. Such service should be made at the same time the document is sent for filing, and may be accomplished by mailing a copy of the document to the other party (if the other party has an attorney, the document should be mailed to the attorney). Please see NRAP 25(b) and NRAP 25(c). The rules do not require that copies served on other parties be file-stamped by the court.

**Required Documents/Deadlines**

**1. Transcript Request Form**

Within 14 days, appellant(s) must file in this court either (1) a transcript request form requesting transcripts of all district court proceedings that are necessary for the court's review on appeal; or (2) a certificate that no transcripts are being requested. See NRAP 9(b). The enclosed blank transcript request form may be used.

P.5 (A-22-853203-W)

22-09016



APPELLANTS WHO HAVE NOT BEEN GRANTED IN FORMA PAUPERIS STATUS must serve a copy of the transcript request form on the court reporter/recorder who reported the proceedings and on all other parties to the appeal and must also pay an appropriate deposit to the court reporter/recorder at the time of service. NRAP 9(b)(1)(B). Upon receiving a transcript, the party who requested it must file a copy of the transcript in this court. NRAP 9(b)(1)(B).

APPELLANTS WHO ARE IN FORMA PAUPERIS should not serve a transcript request form on the court reporter/recorder, but should still file the request in this court; the court will review the request and enter an appropriate order. NRAP 9(b)(1)(C).

## **2. Docketing Statement**

Within 21 days, all appellant(s) must file in this court a docketing statement that complies with NRAP 14. The enclosed blank docketing statement may be used.

FOR APPELLANTS WHO ARE IN FORMA PAUPERIS, the requirement that supporting documents be attached to the docketing statement may be waived.

## **3. Brief or Informal Brief Form**

Within 120 days, appellant(s) must file in this court either (1) a brief that complies with the requirements in NRAP 28(a) and NRAP 32; or (2) the "Informal Brief Form for Pro Se Parties" provided by the supreme court clerk. NRAP 28(k) and 31(a)(1). Failure to file a brief or informal brief form by the deadline may result in dismissal of the appeal. NRAP 31(d)(1).

## **Appendices/record**

Pro se parties are not permitted to file an appendix to their briefs unless ordered to do so by this court. NRAP 30(i). If the court's review of the complete trial court record is necessary, the court will direct the district court to transmit the record. Pro se parties are not required to cite the record in their briefs, but are encouraged to do so if possible. See NRAP 28(e)(3).

## **Responses to Pro Se Documents**

Opposing parties are not required to respond to documents, including briefs, filed by a pro se party unless ordered to do so by this court. The court generally will not grant relief without providing an opportunity to file a response. See NRAP 46A(c).

DATE: March 22, 2022

Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of Court

by Linda Hamilton  
Deputy Clerk  
No. 84417  
P. 452 A-22-853203-W  
22-09016

# Nevada Supreme Court Docket Sheet

**Docket: 84417**

**HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP**

**Page 1**

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,

**Case No. 84417**

vs.

Consolidated with:

MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND CASINO,  
Respondent.

## Counsel

Matthew Travis Houston, Indian Springs, NV, Appellant, in proper person

Clark McCourt, LLC, Las Vegas, NV \ Brian P. Clark, as counsel for Respondent, Mandalay Bay Corp

## Case Information

**Panel:** Panel

**Panel Members:** Unassigned

**Disqualifications:**

**Case Status:** Briefing in Progress

**Category:** Civil Appeal

**Type:** General

**Subtype:** Proper Person

**Submitted:**

**Date Submitted:**

**Oral Argument:**

**Sett. Notice Issued:**

**Sett. Judge:**

**Sett. Status:**

**Related Court Cases:**

80562, 80562-COA, 84418, 84477

## District Court Case Information

**Case Number:** A758861

**Case Title:** MATTHEW HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP.

**Judicial District:** Eighth

**Division:**

**County:** Clark Co.

**Sitting Judge:** David M. Jones

**Replaced By:**

**Notice of Appeal Filed:** 03/17/22 Appeal

**Judgment Appealed From Filed:** 02/28/22

## Docket Entries

<u>Date</u>	<u>Docket Entries</u>	
03/22/22	Appeal Filing Fee Waived. In Forma Pauperis. (SC)	
03/22/22	Filed Notice of Appeal/Proper Person. Appeal docketed in the Supreme Court this day. (SC)	22-009014
03/22/22	Issued Notice Regarding Deadlines. (SC)	22-009016
04/04/22	Filed Civil Proper Person Transcript Request Form. (SC)	22-010307
04/04/22	Filed Proper Person Notice. (SC)	22-010319
04/27/22	Filed Proper Person Brief. Appellant's Informal Brief. (SC)	22-013324
04/27/22	Filed Proper Person Brief. Appellant's Supplemental Informal Brief. (SC)	22-013325

Wednesday, April 27, 2022 12:11 PM

P<sup>7</sup><sub>458</sub> (A.22.853203.W)

COPY

Electronically Filed  
3/21/2022 11:08 AM  
Steven D. Grierson  
CLERK OF THE COURT

*Steven D. Grierson*

1 ASTA

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 **IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE**  
7 **STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR**  
8 **THE COUNTY OF CLARK**  
9

10 MATTHEW HOUSTON,

11 Plaintiff(s),

12 vs.

13 MANDALAY BAY CORP. dba MANDALAY  
14 BAY RESORT & CASINO,

15 Defendant(s),  
16

Case No: A-17-758861-C

Dept No: XXIX

17  
18 **CASE APPEAL STATEMENT**

19 1. Appellant(s): Matthew Travis Houston

20 2. Judge: David M. Jones

21 3. Appellant(s): Matthew Travis Houston

22 Counsel:

23 Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
24 P.O. Box 650  
25 Indian Springs, NV 89070

26 4. Respondent (s): Mandalay Bay Corp. dba Mandalay Bay Resort & Casino

27 Counsel:

28 Brian P. Clark  
7371 Prairie Falcon Rd., Suite 120

A-17-758861-C

-1-

No. 84417

Case Number: A-17-758861-C

454 P.8 = A-22-853203-W

Las Vegas, NV 89128

5. Appellant(s)'s Attorney Licensed in Nevada: N/A  
Permission Granted: N/A

Respondent(s)'s Attorney Licensed in Nevada: Yes  
Permission Granted: N/A

6. Has Appellant Ever Been Represented by Appointed Counsel In District Court: No

7. Appellant Represented by Appointed Counsel On Appeal: N/A

8. Appellant Granted Leave to Proceed in Forma Pauperis\*\*: Yes, October 22, 2019  
*\*\*Expires 1 year from date filed* (Expired)

Appellant Filed Application to Proceed in Forma Pauperis: No  
Date Application(s) filed: N/A

9. Date Commenced in District Court: July 24, 2017

10. Brief Description of the Nature of the Action: NEGLIGENCE - Premises Liability

Type of Judgment or Order Being Appealed: Misc. Order

11. Previous Appeal: Yes

Supreme Court Docket Number(s): 80562

12. Child Custody or Visitation: N/A

13. Possibility of Settlement: Unknown

Dated This 21 day of March 2022.

Steven D. Grierson, Clerk of the Court

/s/ Heather Ungermann

Heather Ungermann, Deputy Clerk  
200 Lewis Ave  
PO Box 551601  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-1601  
(702) 671-0512

cc: Matthew Travis Houston

# Nevada Supreme Court Docket Sheet

Docket: 80562

HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP

Page 1

MATTHEW HOUSTON,

Case No. 80562

Appellant,

Consolidated with:

vs.

MANDALAY BAY CORP, D/B/A MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND CASINO,

Respondent.

## Counsel

Matthew Travis Houston, Indian Springs, NV, Appellant, in proper person

Clark McCourt, LLC, Las Vegas, NV \ Brian P. Clark, as counsel for Respondent, Mandalay Bay Corp

## Case Information

Panel: Panel

Panel Members: Unassigned

Disqualifications:

Case Status: Remittitur Issued/Case Closed

Category: Civil Appeal

Type: General

Subtype: Proper Person

Submitted: On Record and Briefs

Date Submitted: 12/01/20

Oral Argument:

Sett. Notice Issued:

Sett. Judge:

Sett. Status:

Related Court Cases:

80562-COA, 84417, 84418, 84477

## District Court Case Information

Case Number: A758861

Case Title: MATTHEW HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP

Judicial District: Eighth

Division:

County: Clark Co.

Sitting Judge: David M. Jones

Replaced By:

Notice of Appeal Filed: 02/05/20 Appeal

Judgment Appealed From Filed: 01/30/20

## Docket Entries

Date	Docket Entries	
02/12/20	Appeal Filing Fee Waived. In Forma Pauperis. (SC)	
02/12/20	Filed Notice of Appeal/Proper Person. Appeal docketed in the Supreme Court this day. (SC)	20-005813
02/12/20	Issued Notice Regarding Deadlines. (SC)	20-005815
02/18/20	Filed Order Directing Transmission of Record. Record on Appeal due: 30 days. (SC).	20-006418
02/28/20	Filed Record on Appeal, Vols. 1 - 5 via FTP. (SC)	20-008060
03/02/20	Filed District Court Document - Sealed documents, pages 106-108 and 190-191. (SC)	
04/20/20	Filed Proper Person Motion "Motion to Appoint Counsel". (SC)	20-014911
04/20/20	Issued Notice to Provide Proof of Service. (Appellant's Motion to Appoint Counsel). Due date: 10 days. (SC)	20-014920

Wednesday, April 27, 2022 12:10 PM

No. 84417

4560 A. 22.853203.W

# Nevada Supreme Court Docket Sheet

**Docket: 80562**

**HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP**

**Page 2**

04/23/20	Filed Order Denying Motion. Appellant has filed a motion requesting the appointment of appellate counsel. The motion is denied. (SC)	20-015484
07/27/20	Filed Order to File Document. Appellant shall have 14 days from the date of this order to file and serve an opening brief that complies with NRAP 28, or an informal brief for pro se parties. Respondent need not file a response to the brief unless directed to do so by this court. (SC)	20-027284
08/27/20	Filed Proper Person Appellant's Opposition to Order to File Document and Motion for Extension of Time Proceeding in Forma Pauperis. (SC)	20-031594
08/27/20	Issued Notice to Provide Proof of Service - Appellant's Opposition to Order to File Document and Motion for Extension of Time Proceeding in Forma Pauperis. Due date: 10 days. (SC)	20-031596
09/04/20	Filed Order Regarding Motion. Appellant's Opening Brief or Informal Brief due: 30 days. Appellant's request to disqualify Chief Justice Pickering is untimely and without merit, and is denied. (SC)	20-032722
09/18/20	Filed Proper Person Appellant's Preliminary Response to "Order Regarding Motion," 9/4/2020. (SC)	20-034425
09/18/20	Issued Notice to Provide Proof of Service - Appellant's Preliminary Response to "Order Regarding Motion," 9/4/2020. Due date: 10 days. (SC)	20-034427
09/22/20	Filed Order. This court takes no action regarding appellant's "Preliminary Response to 'Order Regarding Motion,' 9/4/2020," filed on September 18, 2020. To the extent appellant expresses uncertainty about the date his informal opening brief is due, it is due October 5, 2020. The remainder of the document requires no action. (SC)	20-034878
10/06/20	Filed Proper Person Motion for extension of time. (SC)	20-036704
10/09/20	Filed Proper Person Informal Brief. (SC)	20-037159
10/14/20	Filed Order Regarding Motion. Appellant has filed a motion for an indefinite extension of time presumably to file an informal opening brief, for the appointment of appellate counsel, and for copies of all the documents in this appeal. The request for an extension of time is granted. Appellant's informal opening brief was filed on October 9, 2020. Appellant's request for the appointment of counsel is denied. The clerk of this court shall mail to appellant the sealed district court documents, pages 106-108 and 190-191, filed on March 2, 2020. (SC)	20-037731
10/29/20	Filed Proper Person Appellant's Motion for Stay. (SC)	20-039634
11/09/20	Filed Order Denying Motion. Appellant has filed a motion for a stay. The motion is denied. (SC)	20-040883
12/01/20	Briefing Completed/Submitted For Decision/To Screening. (SC)	
12/10/20	Filed Proper Person Document- Regarding Case. (EXHIBITS STRICKEN, DETACHED AND RETURNED PER ORDER FILED 10/15/20). (SC)	20-044899
12/15/20	Filed Order. This court takes no action regarding appellant's document submitting exhibits, filed on December 10, 2020. Parties proceeding pro se are not generally allowed to file appendices unless ordered to do so by this court. See NRAP 30(i). The clerk of this court shall strike the document and exhibits and return them. (SC)	20-045365
01/11/21	Issued Notice of Transfer Case to Court of Appeals. (SC).	21-000757
01/11/21	Transferred to Court of Appeals. (SC).	
10/26/21	Filed Order of Affirmance. "ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED." Court of Appeals-MG/JT/BB (SC)	

Wednesday, April 27, 2022 12:10 PM

No. 84417

Page 457 per 11: A.22.8532c.3.W

---

---

## Nevada Supreme Court Docket Sheet

---

**Docket: 80562**

**HOUSTON VS. MANDALAY BAY CORP**

**Page 3**

---

11/30/21	Transferred from Court of Appeals. (SC).	
11/30/21	Issued Remittitur. (SC).	21-034052
11/30/21	Remittitur Issued/Case Closed. (SC).	
12/15/21	Filed Remittitur. Received by District Court Clerk on December 1, 2021. (SC)	21-034052
04/27/22	Issued Notice of Rejection of Untimely Petition for Rehearing and Supplemental Petition for Rehearing. (SC)	22-013344

---

No. 84417

Page Number Twelve: A. 22. 853203. W

458

Wednesday, April 27, 2022 12:10 PM

COPY

Electronically Filed  
3/21/2022 11:08 AM  
Steven D. Grierson  
CLERK OF THE COURT

*Steven D. Grierson*

1 ASTA

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 **IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE**  
7 **STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR**  
8 **THE COUNTY OF CLARK**  
9

10 MATTHEW HOUSTON,

11 Plaintiff(s),

12 vs.

13 **MANDALAY BAY CORP. dba MANDALAY**  
14 **BAY RESORT & CASINO,**

15 Defendant(s),  
16

Case No: A-17-758861-C

Dept No: XXIX

17 **CASE APPEAL STATEMENT**  
18

19 1. Appellant(s): Matthew Travis Houston

20 2. Judge: David M. Jones

21 3. Appellant(s): Matthew Travis Houston

22 Counsel:

23 Matthew Travis Houston #1210652  
24 P.O. Box 650  
25 Indian Springs, NV 89070

26 4. Respondent (s): Mandalay Bay Corp. dba Mandalay Bay Resort & Casino

27 Counsel:

28 Brian P. Clark  
7371 Prairie Falcon Rd., Suite 120



1 Las Vegas, NV 89128

2 5. Appellant(s)'s Attorney Licensed in Nevada: N/A  
3 Permission Granted: N/A

4 Respondent(s)'s Attorney Licensed in Nevada: Yes  
5 Permission Granted: N/A

6 6. Has Appellant Ever Been Represented by Appointed Counsel In District Court: No

7 7. Appellant Represented by Appointed Counsel On Appeal: N/A

8 8. Appellant Granted Leave to Proceed in Forma Pauperis\*\*: Yes, October 22, 2019  
9 \*\*Expires 1 year from date filed (Expired)  
10 Appellant Filed Application to Proceed in Forma Pauperis: No  
11 Date Application(s) filed: N/A

12 9. Date Commenced in District Court: July 24, 2017

13 10. Brief Description of the Nature of the Action: NEGLIGENCE - Premises Liability

14 Type of Judgment or Order Being Appealed: Misc. Order

15 11. Previous Appeal: Yes

16 Supreme Court Docket Number(s): 80562

17 12. Child Custody or Visitation: N/A

18 13. Possibility of Settlement: Unknown

19 Dated This 21 day of March 2022.

20 Steven D. Grierson, Clerk of the Court

21 /s/ Heather Ungermann

22 Heather Ungermann, Deputy Clerk  
23 200 Lewis Ave  
24 PO Box 551601  
25 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-1601  
(702) 671-0512

26 cc: Matthew Travis Houston  
27  
28

Page Number Fifteen: A-22-853203-W (No. 84417)  
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

RENEWED  
#1) MOT. TO STAY REMITTUR IN → (See # 84281) to Supreme Court of U.S.  
HOUSTON'S NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS #1210652

#4) RENEWED  
EMERGENCY REQUESTS FOR LENIENCY  
IN RE PETITION FOR AN EN BANC RECONSIDERATION(S)

#2) RENEWED MOTION FOR THE PRODUCTION OF COMPLETE  
RECORDS FROM LAS VEGAS FIRE AND RESCUE IN RE 9/30/2016  
AND 10/19/2017 #3) RENEWED MOTION FOR EXTENSION OF TIME SO THAT  
APPELLANT MAY FILE AND SERVE MORE PROPER EN BANC:

Although these multiple and overly-numerous appeals might  
SWORN DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY cause HOUSTON to be  
INMATE SIGNATURE: more furtherly misinterpreted, he requests the

GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR SIGNATURE: time so that he may properly  
serve the respondents to meet copywork requirements of

GRIEVANCE RESPONSE: NRAP 40(a). Resources of the Law Library  
including use of the copy work privileges are extremely  
limited, in NDOC and HDSP. Had HOUSTON not been victim  
of false arrest on July 14th, 2021 then this en banc  
reconsideration and its requests most surely would NOT be

CASEWORKER SIGNATURE: necessary. There is DATE: 0 27 page  
petition prepared and ready to mail - however

GRIEVANCE UPHELD GRIEVANCE DENIED ISSUE NOT GRIEVABLE PER AR 740

Houston has no way to have 10 copies made before May 20th,  
GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR APPROVAL: DATE: 2022.

NOW SEE the attached DRAFT which is to be filed in ALL appeals.

Per NRS and NRCP, HOUSTON is mailing this EMERGENCY  
INMATE AGREES INMATE DISAGREES REQUEST AS FOLLOWS:

INMATE SIGNATURE: [Signature] DATED this 14th day  
of May - 2022.

FAILURE TO SIGN CONSTITUTES ABANDONMENT OF THE CLAIM. A FIRST LEVEL GRIEVANCE MAY  
BE PURSUED IN THE EVENT THE INMATE DISAGREES.

Original: DIST 8 To inmate when complete, or attached to formal grievance  
Canary: NV SUP. To Grievance Coordinator + mailed to clerk Amanda Ingersoll - Roland oilfield technology  
Mr. Pink: Inmate's receipt when formal grievance filed + mailed to Brian P. Clark, et al  
Mr. Gold: Inmate's initial receipt + mailed to Scott Poisson, et al

On this 30th day of May, 2022 I mailed this pleadings  
and the 27 page DRAFT to all of the above-mentioned  
respondents X Matthew Travis Houston Matthew Travis Houston  
DOC 3091 (12/01)

EMERGENCY  
PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW OF  
THE COURT OF APPEALS DECISIONS  
UNDER NRAP 40 IN ALL CASES SPECIFICALLY  
#84281 IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON

Appellant,

vs. THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
Rosemary McMorris-Alexander,  
MANDALAY BAY CORP., et al.

Respondent.

JOINDER TO #80562, #84477  
#79408, #84281, #84417  
Supreme Court No. #84418  
C357927 + C323614 + C019840  
District Court No. A758861

Joinder to  
Supreme Court No. 84417  
and No. 84477  
#84478 RETURNED  
UNFILED

APPELLANT'S INFORMAL BRIEF  
AND JOINDER OF APPEAL

APR 27 2022

INSTRUCTIONS: If you are an appellant proceeding pro se (without an attorney) in the Nevada Supreme Court, you must file either (1) a brief that complies with Nevada Rule of Appellate Procedure (NRAP) 28(a), or (2) a completed copy of this informal brief form, see NRAP 28(k), with the Nevada Supreme Court on or before the due date, see NRAP 31. In civil appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court may dismiss your appeal. In postconviction criminal appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court or Nevada Court of Appeals may decide your appeal on the record without briefing.

HOW TO FILL OUT THIS FORM: This form must be typed, unless you are incarcerated, in which case it must be clearly handwritten. You do not need to refer to legal authority or the district court record. If you are completing your brief on this form, write only in the space allowed on the form. **Additional pages and attachments are not allowed.** If typing an informal brief, you may either use the lined paper contained in this form or an equivalent number of pages of your own paper. Your brief will be stricken if you fail to follow the directions in this form and the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

WHERE TO FILE THE BRIEF: You may submit your brief for filing in person or by mail.

To file your brief in person: Briefs may be submitted for filing Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

**Carson City:** Bring the brief to the Clerk's Office at the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada, 89701.

**Las Vegas:** Place your brief in the Clerk's Office Drop Box at the Las Vegas courthouse for the Nevada Appellate Courts, 408 East Clark Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101.

Informal Brief Form October 2017

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
DEPUTY CLERK

To file your brief by mail: Mail the brief to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada 89701. **Your brief must be postmarked on or before the due date.**

You must file the original brief and 1 copy with the clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court. If you want the clerk to return a file-stamped copy of your brief, you must file the original form and 2 copies and include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Documents cannot be faxed or emailed to the Supreme Court Clerk's Office.

Copies of the brief must be mailed or delivered to the other parties to this appeal or to the parties' attorneys, if they have attorneys. You must also include a proper certificate of service or complete the certificate that is attached to the informal brief form.

**CAUTION:** Pro se parties are prohibited from representing other parties. A pro se party may not complete a brief on behalf of other parties. Pro se parties may collaborate on their briefs, however, provided that if one brief is submitted on behalf of multiple pro se parties, each party must sign and date the brief to confirm that he or she has participated in the preparation of the brief and, by his or her signature, joins in the arguments and representations contained therein.

**Judgment or Order You Are Appealing.** List the judgment or order that you are appealing from and the date that the judgment or order was filed in the district court.

Filed Date	Name of Judgment or Order
January 30, 2020 - attempted dismissal/closing of case every day	this is part of the cause of the since 9/20/2016 2nd wrongful conviction / JOINDER

**Notice of Appeal.** Give the date you filed your notice of appeal in the district court: September 20th, 2016 under duress.

**Related Cases.** List all other court cases related to this case. Provide the case number, title of the case and name of the court where the case was filed.

Case No.	Case Title	Name of Court
C-17-323614-1	HOUSTON v. STATE	*
C-21-357927-1	HOUSTON v. STATE	*
*	*	*

\* = maybe I could provide more if I had my records.

**Pro Bono Counsel.** Would you be interested in having pro bono counsel assigned to represent you in this appeal? Not really, enough

☒ Yes ☐ No attorneys have already ruined my life. If so, maybe ACLU, etc.

**NOTE:** If the court determines that your case may be appropriate for having pro bono counsel assigned, an appropriate order will be entered. Assignment of pro bono counsel is not automatic.

**Statement of Facts.** Explain the facts of your case. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

Today is April 5th, 2022. Pursuant to the "INSTRUCTIONS / NOTICE REGARDING DEADLINES" that was received after March 22nd, 2022 the appellant has 14 days from March 22nd, 2022 to submit a transcript request form requesting the transcripts of all district court proceedings that are necessary for the court's

review on appeal. The court includes the Appellant, which has properly submitted his transcript request form with the assistance of the mailbox rule. 14 days from March 22nd, 2022 would in fact be today, April 5th, 2022 to which an additional 7 days would meet the requirement that the appellant must file the docketing statement that was provided by the clerk. The transcript request forms for appeals 84417 and 84418 were mailed from HDSP on March 24th, 2022 and the docketing statements are in preparation. This informal brief is to be filed no later than 120 days from March 22nd, 2022 which would be before July 20th, 2022.

The hasty "ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL" filed March 30th, 2022 by Silver, Cadish and Pickering is without merit, especially because the Appellant has been provided NO documents by either the DISTRICT COURT or the SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA, as result of false arrest on 7-14-2021.

First and foremost is ~~the~~ <sup>the Las Vegas Municipal relocation</sup> ~~the~~ courts ~~ignorance~~ of their own constructions, followed up with the mailbox rule, which is of significance to ALL litigants, appellants, petitioners, appellants, pro se litigants, litigants with representation, litigants who have been appointed counsel, litigants relying upon standby-counsel, etc.

Update as of April 15th, 2022 to which the transcript request form of ~~XXXXXX~~ appeal # 84477 has been sent to Eighth Judicial District Court as result of Scott Poisson, Brian P. Clark, Dan Schwartz and the rest of these clowns ruining my life for almost 6 years now. This is absolutely pathetic how the defendants have coerced the Eighth Judicial District Court into having my person falsely imprisoned and made a convicted felon in the MOST wrongful ways for the 2nd time. The question for justice is how did these defendants coerce R. McMorris into lying under oath in ways besides paying bribes?

**Statement of District Court Error.** Explain why you believe the district court was wrong. Also state what action you want the Nevada Supreme Court to take. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

There isn't any sort of belief that the district court is wrong... it's truth. If that's not the truth then why am I sitting in the state prison for the second time? It's not a "belief" that David M. Jones is a bully. He bullied me over a telephone hearing, and that must be why he's trying to keep all of this covered up. His sister or girlfriend, Tierra Danielle Jones is a bully behind the bench too.

I'm not sure if they're related, but perhaps it's coincidental? Here is my

" MOTION TO DETERMINE IF  
DAVID M. JONES AND TIERRA  
DANIELLE JONES ARE RELATED  
TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER  
PREJUDICE AND BIAS OF PLAINTIFF IN  
ERROR - PETITIONER - APPELLANT AND  
THE PLAINTIFF-IN-ERROR AS RESULT  
OF SECOND WRONGFUL CONVICTION "

This court gets paid to review cases, and from my observation, the Supreme Court of Nevada hasn't reviewed anything other than their own biases and how to further reinforce those biases to further degrade indigent pro se appellants. It's not my fault that I'm being denied access to the Law Library. April 15th, 2022: So why is the Supreme Court of Nevada refusing my transcripts? It is not that difficult to provide the Appellant with what is rightfully his, or is it because Brian P. Clark has conned the courts of Nevada? In my life, I survived being shot during the most horrible event in American history, October 1st, 2017 and Brian P. Clark



still continues to evade justice. The Appellant once again, for the last approximately One Thousand, Nine-hundred and twenty days is still permanently totally disabled and suffering a manifest injustice as result of the defaults of not only Mandalay Bay Resort and Casino, et al Encore Events Services, FREEMAN and the IATSE Local No. 720 to the Appellant, and for some reason this court system and the State of Nevada continues to batter me. What for? Oh, look at this... (Now See Page #8)

April 18th, 2022: You will now take notice that Scott Poisson has failed to respond the notice of demand of \$3,000,000.00 to which a copy of that notice was included in these notices of appeals, pleadings and petitions to the Supreme Court of Nevada. The original was certified by the District Court in Las Vegas and forwarded to his office in a "MOTION FOR AN ORDER TO APPEAR" in February of 2022. This NOTICE OF DEFAULT is reinforced by the office of Brian P. Clark and it's withholding of the Appellant's bloodied Ropeworks harness that has been there since after September 30th, 2016. In effect, this makes the firm of Bernstein & Poisson over 5 years and 6 months in default status. Ryan Kenbow is in default \$6 million.

ONE

What's up with that conspiracy?  
Does this <sup>8th Judicial</sup> Court care about anything?

→ Brian P. Clork, you sir and the State Bar of Nevada are in default to me about \$666 billion. Y'all will be held accountable for your fraudulent negligence one of these years, but the pain is too much for me to continue writing the truth. Unlike the rest of y'all crooks. And for the love of sweet baby Jesus, quit with the withholding of my documents! You already have illegally destroyed my law office from 4355 Linn St #927 in Iowa City, Iowa 52245. Cease and desist this conspiracy between you and Dan Schwartz ASAP!

DATED this 15th day of April, 2022.  
SUPPLIMENTED AND AMENDED  
ON THIS MOST UNHOLY  
EASTER SUNDAY OF 2022.

  
Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston  
Print Name of Appellant

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on the date indicated below, I served a copy of this completed informal brief form upon all parties to the appeal as follows:

- ☐ By personally serving it upon him/her; or  
\* ☒ By mailing it by first-class mail with sufficient postage prepaid to the following address(es) (~~list names and address(es) of parties served~~):

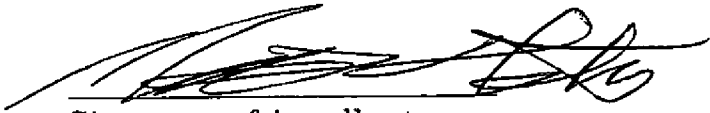
Clerk(s)  
Regional Injustice Center  
200 Lewis Ave. 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV

89155-1160  
\* = Sorry about that. I can't get to the copy work done by the law library in time... so this brief is being submitted to Supreme Court of Nevada.

DATED this 15th day of April, 2022.

ATTEMPTED TO BE  
MAILED FROM HOSP  
BUILDING #3-C-42

ON THIS MOST UNHOLY  
EASTER SUNDAY OF 2022.

  
Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston

Print Name of Appellant

#1210652@HOSP-P.O. Box 650

Address

Indian Springs, NV

City/State/Zip

89070-0650

Telephone

**EMERGENCY**  
**PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW OF THE**  
**COURT OF APPEALS DECISIONS UNDER NRAP 40**  
**IN ALL CASES, SPECIFICALLY #84281 CONTINUED #84418**  
**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

Matthew Travis Houston

Appellant,

vs.

Mandalay Bay Corp., et al.

Respondents include STATE OF NV,  
Rosemary McMorris-Alexander, et al.

Supreme Court No.

District Court No.

Municipal Court

C1248384A

and

C1237802A

**APPELLANT'S INFORMAL BRIEF**

**AND JOINDER OF APPEAL (CONTINUED)**

#79408, #84478

#80562, #84477

#84281, #84418

#84417, #84418

A758861

C323614

C357927

C019840

C033713

21P01275

21P01950

**RETURN  
UNFILED**

**APR 27 2022**

**ELIZABETH A. BROW**

**CLERK OF SUPREME COURT**

**DEPUTY CLERK**

**INSTRUCTIONS:** If you are an appellant proceeding pro se (without an attorney) in the Nevada Supreme Court, you must file either (1) a brief that complies with Nevada Rule of Appellate Procedure (NRAP) 28(a), or (2) a completed copy of this informal brief form, see NRAP 28(k), with the Nevada Supreme Court on or before the due date, see NRAP 31. In civil appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court may dismiss your appeal. In postconviction criminal appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court or Nevada Court of Appeals may decide your appeal on the record without briefing.

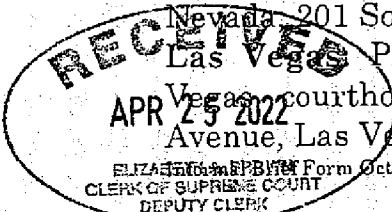
**HOW TO FILL OUT THIS FORM:** This form must be typed, unless you are incarcerated, in which case it must be clearly handwritten. You do not need to refer to legal authority or the district court record. If you are completing your brief on this form, write only in the space allowed on the form. **Additional pages and attachments are not allowed.** If typing an informal brief, you may either use the lined paper contained in this form or an equivalent number of pages of your own paper. Your brief will be stricken if you fail to follow the directions in this form and the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**WHERE TO FILE THE BRIEF:** You may submit your brief for filing in person or by mail.

**To file your brief in person:** Briefs may be submitted for filing Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

**Carson City:** Bring the brief to the Clerk's Office at the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada, 89701.

**Las Vegas:** Place your brief in the Clerk's Office Drop Box at the Las Vegas Courthouse for the Nevada Appellate Courts, 408 East Clark Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101.



8-1  
2571

To file your brief by mail: Mail the brief to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada 89701. **Your brief must be postmarked on or before the due date.**

You must file the original brief and 1 copy with the clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court. If you want the clerk to return a file-stamped copy of your brief, you must file the original form and 2 copies and include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Documents cannot be faxed or emailed to the Supreme Court Clerk's Office.

Copies of the brief must be mailed or delivered to the other parties to this appeal or to the parties' attorneys, if they have attorneys. You must also include a proper certificate of service or complete the certificate that is attached to the informal brief form.

**CAUTION:** Pro se parties are prohibited from representing other parties. A pro se party may not complete a brief on behalf of other parties. Pro se parties may collaborate on their briefs, however, provided that if one brief is submitted on behalf of multiple pro se parties, each party must sign and date the brief to confirm that he or she has participated in the preparation of the brief and, by his or her signature, joins in the arguments and representations contained therein.

**Judgment or Order You Are Appealing.** List the judgment or order that you are appealing from and the date that the judgment or order was filed in the district court.

Filed Date	Name of Judgment or Order
9-20-2016	continuation of appeal # 79408 From
9-30-2016	C-17-323614-1 (Petition For A Writ of Error
ONE <sup>2017</sup> OCTOBER	Mandamus, Coram Nobis, Ceteriorari and Audit Coram

**Notice of Appeal.** Give the date you filed your notice of appeal in the district court: everyday of my life because the LVMPD and courts of the State of Nevada are in fact, ILLEGAL!

**Related Cases.** List all other court cases related to this case. Provide the case number, title of the case and name of the court where the case was filed.

Case No.	Case Title	Name of Court
C1248384A	BLUE LIVES MATTER	Municipal Court of Las Vegas
C1237802A	BLACK LIVES MATTER	aka Las Vegas
A-17-758861-C	NDOC GREEN LIVES MATTER	Municipal Courts

BUT APPARANTLY TO LVMPD MY KA UNITS DIDN'T?

**Pro Bono Counsel.** Would you be interested in having pro bono counsel assigned to represent you in this appeal?

☒ Yes      ☐ No

**NOTE:** If the court determines that your case may be appropriate for having pro bono counsel assigned, an appropriate order will be entered. Assignment of pro bono counsel is not automatic.

**Statement of Facts.** Explain the facts of your case. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

Hello again on this most unholy Easter of 2022 to which I am still being deprived of my service dogs Johnny Cash and George Lucas... This petition should be granted because C323614 was dismissed in State of Iowa and that was the first wrongful conviction and extensive incarceration that the State of Nevada has intentionally neglected compensating me for their damages inflicted me in their miscarriages of justice. See #79408.

This petition should be granted as the questions being presented are of first impression <sup>and</sup> of general statewide significance because of many more reasons than one. Does the Supreme Court of Nevada think that's okay to wrongfully convict a disabled veteran of the United States Navy, steal his service animals and kidnap him from the State of Iowa and enslave him into their debtor's prisons? According to Tierra Danielle Jones, et al this is all just fine. But it's not. The fact that three separate cases have resulted from <sup>the</sup> tragic events ~~of~~ ~~September~~ ~~20th~~ ~~2016~~ ~~September~~ ~~30th~~ ~~2016~~ ~~and~~ ~~October~~ ~~1st~~ ~~2017~~ are plenty of grounds to warrant a thorough and complete review by this court of ALL of the above mentioned cases. On this state can just continue in deliberate indifference by being bigoted and racist against me, as it always has. Is the judicial ineptitude ever going to cease and desist? This court and its bafoonerous allies are in default to me by not less than \$666 billion. That's six-hundred and sixty-six billion dollars and zero cents. Because this kangaroo court obviously has no sence. Anyways, all three of these cases involve fundamental issues of state wide importance because everybody liked the Petitioner-appellant's service K9, Mr. Johnny Cash. The Eighth Judicial District Court of Clark County and their public pretenders office could have cared less about my lost dogs or the plea agreement that I never gave my express consent to, especially because I never even seen it or signed the document or made any agreements.

Even more elaborated, I never made ANY sort of retainer agreements between Bernstein and Poisson. The deposition involving Gene Porter was a hundred percent VOID under duress because there was a C/O in the room that day <sup>and since then</sup> ~~and~~ I've not one time made any sort of communications with Scott Poisson or Ryan Kerkow. Upon this 18th day of April, 2022, Ryan Kerkow is hereby served this NOTICE OF DEMAND of not less than \$6,000,000.00 to compensate the Appellant for his endurance of inflicted damages not limited to suffering not only ONE, but TWO wrongful convictions as the result of Bernstein and Poisson's legal malpractices and gross negligence to Appellant. And again for the record I've never encountered Scott Poisson.

Statement of District Court Error. Explain why you believe the district court was wrong. Also state what action you want the Nevada Supreme Court to take. (Your answer must be provided in the space allowed.)

On April 11th, 2022 the Supreme Court of Nevada's Handestly, Stiglich, Herndon, Brown, Syuang and H.O.S.P. C/O Brown<sup>et al</sup> (all) committed acts of treason, intentional gross negligence, verbal assault, elder abuse, withholding evidence, conspiracy, coercion and many other crimes not limited to disability discrimination #1: By neglecting to provide a copy of NRAP 40(c) or any other valid justification of their negligent ~~neglect~~ and over-reaching tactics of torturous encouragement of death squad retaliation. #2. By encouraging institutional and systematic racism. #3. By encouraging the Petitioner-appellant to ~~engage~~ engage in non-rehabilitative activities and other forms of negative thinking. #4. Bad attitudes and verbal abuse is demonstrated by C/O BROWN.



of the Petitioner - appellant

Their encouragement <sup>and</sup> to become involved with organized crime encouraged the Petitioner - appellant to order hits to be put out on Michael P. Villani, Alexis Plunkett, Tierra Danielle Jones and other bad actors not limited to anyone and everyone who lies under oath and gives false police reports like Rosemary McMorris - Alexander did. The Petitioner - appellant obviously did NOT as he is a law abiding citizen, but the question for our lady justice is,

"when will these bad actors not limited to Hardesty, Stiglich, Herndon, the Brown family and Syuang get a grip on reality and quit worshipping the idols of dereliction?"

I saw it all, in my recipe for cole slaw cookbook that I am publishing on you and the meat of the kangaroo court that tastes like KFC when the books are cooked and fried for our new lady justice of the Supreme Court of the United States of America, because the Supreme Court of Nevada will ALWAYS be the negligent State of Nevada. Especially because Rosemary McMorris - Alexander, et al are the biggest liars I've ever seen in a court room. Oh, that's right, the only time I've ever communicated with Rosemary Mc-Morris - Alexander, or whatever her name was was NEVER!

Now this Supreme Court of Nevada should really see why she made up all these lies in court. Page B-7 is omitted in honor of Service K9 JONNY CASH. Page B-8 is omitted in honor of Service K9 Lil' George Lucas. And I don't need to sign my name from page 8 because

Page # **B-7** (31)

NDOC LAW LIBRARY  
CASE LAW/ RESEARCH MATERIAL  
CHECK OUT REQUEST

DATE 4-16-2022

FACILITY H.D.S.P. UNIT/BED # 3-C-42

INMATE NAME: ~~not~~ topdawnhouston# 1210652

New or Current Litigation: current  
Case Number/ Court: A-17-758861-C JOINDER C-3821-357927-1

Name of Specific Case or Reference Material	Citation:
1. <u>N.R.A.P.</u>	<u>40 (c)</u>
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
TOPICAL SEARCH :	

This box must be signed by Law Library Supervisor/Designee prior to citation being printed.

SIGNATURE [Signature] DATE REQUEST RECEIVED \_\_\_\_\_

APPROVED \_\_\_\_\_ DENIED ✓

REASON FOR DENIAL: No Street Names

REASON FOR DENIAL: \_\_\_\_\_

REASON FOR DENIAL: \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT OF CITATION

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

RETURN OF CITATION

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY: \_\_\_\_\_

INMATE SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Law Library did finally donate a copy of the NRAP to me. Does it replace my lost law office Page # B-7 dogs or destroyed that I had in Iowa City though.

LETTER OF MOTION TO THE CLERK OF COURT @ THE  
SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA:

Office of the Clerk  
201 S. Carson Street, Suite 201  
Carson City, Nevada 89701

INMATE REQUEST FORM

PAGE # B-8 (32)

1.) INMATE NAME	DOC #	2.) HOUSING UNIT	3.) DATE
M.T. Houston, ESO	1210652	1-D-1-B	2-1-2022

4.) REQUEST FORM TO: (CHECK BOX) ☐ MENTAL HEALTH ☐ CANTEEN  
☐ CASEWORKER ☐ MEDICAL ☒ LAW LIBRARY ☐ DENTAL  
☐ EDUCATION ☐ VISITING ☐ SHIFT COMMAND NOTICE OF HEARING  
☐ LAUNDRY ☐ PROPERTY ROOM ☐ OTHER 2/16/2022 RJC-Room 15A

5.) NAME OF INDIVIDUAL TO CONTACT: Supreme Court for We The People...

6.) REQUEST: (PRINT BELOW) My hearings January 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> were missed, and I cannot be missing my court dates. My next hearing is scheduled February 16<sup>th</sup> 2022. Is it possible to schedule some sort of video court or teleconference from the law library? I remember in 2019 they had those accommodations at Southern Desert. I also must obtain record of that for Supreme Court of Nevada appeal # 80562A A-21-758061-C. I will happily volunteer for law library assistant or donate to indigent fund.

7.) INMATE SIGNATURE [Signature] DOC # 1210652

8.) RECEIVING STAFF SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

9.) RESPONSE TO INMATE

Law library does not handle hearings  
like OPERATIONS, and it requires an  
ORDER TO APPEAR

CLERK'S OFFICE @ THE  
TO THE SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA:

WHERE IS THE COPY OF MY ORIGINAL DEMAND  
NOTE TO SCOTT POISSON FOR \$3,000,000.00?

10.) RESPONDING STAFF SIGNATURE Page # B-8 DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Now See JOINDER OF APPEALS #84201, #79408, #80562,  
#84417, #84418, #84478 and #84478. ALSO AS A  
PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW OF THE COURT OF APPEALS

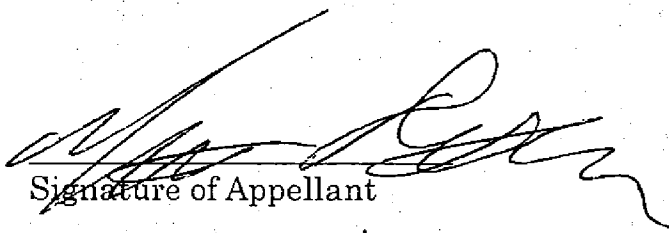
ALSO AS A PETITION FOR THE JUDICIAL REVIEW  
OF THE COURT OF APPEALS DECISIONS UNDER NRAP 40  
IN ALL CASES INVOLVING THE APPELLANT, SPECIFICALLY #84281.  
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on the date indicated below, I served a copy of this  
completed informal brief form upon ~~the Appellate Court of Nevada~~ <sup>the Supreme Court of Nevada</sup> as follows:

- ☐ By personally serving it upon him/her; or  
☒ By mailing it by first-class mail with sufficient postage prepaid to  
the following address(es) (list names and address(es) of parties served):

Clerk of the  
Supreme Court of Nevada  
201 S. Carson St.  
#201  
Carson City, NV  
89701

DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2022.

  
Signature of Appellant

Matthew Travis Houston

Print Name of Appellant

#1210652 e H.A.S.P.

P.O. Box 650

Address

Indian Springs, NV 89070-0650

City/State/Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

MAY 10 2022

**SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION TO NO. 84281  
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
TO REVIEW THE NEVADA COURT OF APPEALS DECISION**

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
BY DEPUTY CLERK

MATTHEW TRAVIS HOUSTON,  
Appellant,

vs. STATE OF NEVADA, ET AL,  
MANDALAY BAY CORP., ET AL.  
Respondents also include Rosemary  
McMorris - Alexander and SEOGVICK, et al.

Supreme Court No. 84477  
"84478" and "84281"  
District Court No. 4758861  
C357927

**JOINDER OF APPEAL AND  
APPELLANT'S INFORMAL BRIEF, COUNTERCLAIM AND**

**EMERGENCY MOT. IN RE DECISION OF NO. 84281 FILED 4/5/22.**

**INSTRUCTIONS:** If you are an appellant proceeding pro se (without an attorney) in the Nevada Supreme Court, you must file either (1) a brief that complies with Nevada Rule of Appellate Procedure (NRAP) 28(a), or (2) a completed copy of this informal brief form, see NRAP 28(k), with the Nevada Supreme Court on or before the due date, see NRAP 31. In civil appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court may dismiss your appeal. In postconviction criminal appeals, if you do not file one of these documents by the due date, the Nevada Supreme Court or Nevada Court of Appeals may decide your appeal on the record without briefing.

**HOW TO FILL OUT THIS FORM:** This form must be typed, unless you are incarcerated, in which case it must be clearly handwritten. You do not need to refer to legal authority or the district court record. If you are completing your brief on this form, write only in the space allowed on the form. **Additional pages and attachments are not allowed.** If typing an informal brief, you may either use the lined paper contained in this form or an equivalent number of pages of your own paper. Your brief will be stricken if you fail to follow the directions in this form and the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**WHERE TO FILE THE BRIEF:** You may submit your brief for filing in person or by mail.

**To file your brief in person:** Briefs may be submitted for filing Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

**Carson City:** Bring the brief to the Clerk's Office at the Supreme Court of Nevada, 201 South Carson Street, Carson City, Nevada, 89701.

**Las Vegas:** Place your brief in the Clerk's Office Drop Box at the Las Vegas Courthouse for the Nevada Appellate Courts, 408 East Clark Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101.

Informational Brief Form October 2017

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
DEPUTY CLERK

C-1  
34  
480

116  
67  
230  
241

**PLEADING  
CONTINUES  
IN NEXT  
VOLUME**